নিষিদ্ধ অঙ্গনে

কাজী সাইফুল ইসলাম

wbwl× A½bv

KvRx mvBdj Bmjvg|

We are led to Believe a Lie
When we see not Thro' the Eye

----------William Blake

cw_exi GKwU gvbl‡Kl †hb mweav ewÂP
gvbl n‡q †e‡P _vK‡Z bv nq|
-------KvRx mvBdj Bmjvg|

Mí ms‡¶c

gvbl mwói Avw` †_‡KB ci“l Øviv cwiPwjZ n‡”Q mgvR, ivó| Gi cavb KviY n‡”Q ci“‡li ^`wnK kw³ Ges weiwZnxb Kg| cKwZ †_‡K cvIqv bvixi ^`wnK MVbcbjxi g‡a¨ mšvb aviY Ges FZi mgq Kvj, ci“‡li mv‡_ Pjvi †¶‡Î A‡bKUvB wcQ‡b †d‡j w`‡q‡Q bvix‡K|

`e‡ji Dci cfZ gvbe mgv‡Ri GKwU me‡P‡q g›` w`K| hv gvbe mwói Avw` †_‡K P‡j Avm‡Q AvR chš| Pjgvb GB cwµqvq me‡P‡q †ewk ¶wZM¯ n‡”Q bvix| Zvi ci ewÂZ ¶avZ gvbl¸‡jv|

Rxe‡bi c‡_ Pj‡Z wM‡q bvixi ¯vaxbZv wewfb fv‡e niY K‡i‡Q ci“l| mšvb Rb¥ w`‡ql Zvi Dci †Kvb KZZ †bB gv‡qi| Aaw½bx n‡q mg AwaKvi †Zv `‡ii K_v ¯vgxi f‡qB w`b KvUv‡Z nq ¯x‡K| KL‡bv wbRvZb mB‡Z nq gL e‡R| Avevi KL‡bv mB‡Z bv †c‡i Zv‡`i †e‡Q wb‡Z nq AZ¥nZ¨vi c_|

ci“l Zvi Avb›` †fv‡Mi cY †jv‡f bvix‡K ewb‡q‡Q †ek¨v, i½vj‡qi i½gqx, DccZx| †hLv‡b †hŠeb †fv‡Mi DrKó mvgMx bvix, †mLv‡b fvjevm A_nxb| †hŠeb fiv †`‡ni g‡Zv bvixi Ak“l †hb Djvwm Z K‡i †Zv‡j Amf¨ gvbl¸‡iv‡K|

gûqv GK Rb †ckv`vi i“c‡cvRxwebx| AÜKvi GKwU cwZZv cwj‡Z Zvi evm| ‡Kvb GK Aï f¶‡Y PvKwi †`evi bvg K‡i gûq‡K GLv‡b G‡b wewµ K‡i w`‡q‡Q bR `vjvj| Zvi mv‡Z Av‡iv KZ †g‡qiv| UMi, wecvkv, cwi, cRv, Q›`v, i“cmx|

Gw`‡K eva¨ n‡qB †`n wewµ iv¯vq n‡q‡Q †mRwZ‡K| msmv‡ii GZ¸‡jv gvb‡li g‡Li fvZ †RvMv‡ZB GB c_ †e‡Q wb‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡K| wVK B‡”Q K‡i G c‡_ Pjv bq| A‡b‡KUv A`‡ói nv‡Z ewÜ| Bs‡iwR‡Z Abvm coZ †Zv †mRwZ| fvjevmv wb‡q A™Z Pwi‡Îi GKwU †Q‡j G‡mwQj Zvi Rxe‡b| †Q‡jwUi bvg Awj| †mRwZi me †R‡bB Zvi mv‡_ Rxeb e`‡j Ki‡Z Pvq Awj| wKš †mRwZ †hb wbDËvc, wbt¯ún|

Rx‡ebi GB Uvbv‡cvo‡bi g‡a¨B wb‡‡R GB Lvivc c_ †_‡K wdwi‡q bZb m›`i c‡_i w`‡K wb‡q P‡j †mRwZ| †m m¤e n‡qwQj Zvi g‡bi A`g¨ evmvbv Avi AÜ evevi Ab‡ciYvq|

gvbl n‡ql hviv mgvR, msmvi, ivó †_‡K wbMwn, wPi ewÂZ| AÜKv‡i XvKv hv‡`i Rxeb| †mB me cwZZv‡`i wb‡q Avgvi GB Dc¨vL¨vb| Rvwbbv KZUK cKvk Ki‡Z †c‡iwQ fvM¨-weow¤Z ‡mB me gvbl¸‡jvi Aš‡ii K_v|

[1]

UvKv bv w`qv KB hvm ? Kvco wVK K‡i `“Z weQvbv †_‡K D‡V G‡jv gûqv|

Xj-Xj †PvL Avi Ujg‡jv cv‡q ‡Kvb iK‡g `wo‡q †_‡K c¨v‡›Ui †eë jvMv‡Z-jvMv‡Z ‡Nvi jvMv K‡Ú wc›U ejj, wc›U gv¯v‡bi Kv‡Q UvKv Pvm gvMx ?

Qwi djvi g‡Zv `wó awi‡q GK jv‡d wc›Ui mvg‡b G‡m ev-nv‡Z Kjvi ‡P‡c ai‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci ejj, GB kvjv gvZvj, GBWv gvZjvwgi RvMv bv| Avgvi UvKv †`|

nv-nv-nv K‡i †n‡m D‡V wc›U gv¯vb ejj, kvjx †em¨v, Avgvi Kjvi awim! †Zvi Le mvnm evo‡Q| Qvi kvjx Kjvi Qvi|

GK SUKvq wb‡R‡K Qwo‡q wb‡q `iRvi m¤§‡L Avmvi Rb¨ cv evov‡jv wc›U| wKš bv‡Qvi ev›`v gûqv Avevi wM‡q `vov‡jv `iRv AvM‡j| Zvi ci SwR‡q D‡V ejj, UvKv †` fvj n‡e bv wKš wc›U|

‡hb `vov‡Z cvi‡Q bv wc›U gv¯vb| GKU †ewk LvIqv n‡q‡Q AvR| Zij ‡c‡U co‡j Lb Pv‡c gv_vq| ZLb bvix †`n bv n‡j Avi wKQB fvj jv‡Mbv Zvi| c‡K‡U AvR GKwU UvKvI †bB †Kb †h Avm‡Z †Mj GB ewNbxwUi LvPvq| cwo, UMi, †`vjv, wecvkv, cwYgv I‡`i GK R‡bi Kv‡Q †M‡jB n‡Zv| wKš gûqvi i‡ci Kv‡Q Iiv †h wf‡Lix| gûqv n‡”Q i‡ci ivbx| Uj‡Z-Uj‡Z wc›U gv¯vb ejj, UvKv bvB| mi, hvB‡Z †`|

‡k‡li K‡Ú gûqv e‡j DVj, UvKv bvB †Zv Kvg Ki‡Z Av‡mvQ K¨vb ï‡qv‡ii ev”Pv| ZLb g‡b _v‡K bv|

g‡b _vK‡jB ev....., †Zvi g‡Zv ‡em¨vi N‡i AvB‡Z Avevi UvKv jvM‡e Avgvi ? û, hvB‡Z †` Avgv‡i| mBiv hv|

‡em¨v KBqv MvBj w`we bv e`gvBm| UvKv †`|

`iRvi KvQ _vBKv mBiv hv gûqv| Avgvi gv_vq Lb PvcvBQ bv KBjvg|

we`“‡ci nwm †n‡m gûqv ejj, Lb! †Zvi me Lb †Zv †X‡j w`wj, †Zvi Avevi Lb †Kv_vq ? BZi| UvKv †`|

mi †em¨v gvMx|

Avi †hb mn¨ Ki‡Z cvi‡jv bv gûqv| cvq Swc‡q co‡jv wc›U gv¯v‡bi Dci| ï‡qv‡ii ev”Pv †em¨v KBqv MvBj w`m| Awmm K¨vb, †em¨vi Kv‡Q K¨vb Awmm| ZLb †Zv cv‡q a‡i e‡m _wKm| AvR †Zvi GKw`b wK Avgvi GKw`b|

‡QvÆ GB Kvgivi g‡a¨ ïi“ n‡jv a¯vaw¯| cvYc‡b wb‡R‡K gûqvi nvZ †_‡K Qvov‡Z †Póv Ki‡jv wc›U gv¯vb| g‡`i †bkvUv †hb ‡K‡U †M‡Q| GLb GKU kw³ I †bB kix‡i|

Lwb¶Y a¯aw¯i ci Gevi mwZ¨ ‡hb Lb Pvc‡jv wc›U gv¯v‡bi gv_vq| N‡i g‡a¨ ïi“ n‡jv Ki“‡¶Î| wc›U gv¯vb †Kvb g‡Z D‡V `wo‡q gûqvi wc‡V ag-avg Nwm ewm‡q w`‡ZB, I‡i evev, I‡i gv, I‡i Lvjv Avgv‡i gvBiv dvjvBj †i| Mjv dwU‡q wPrKvi ïi“ Ki‡jv gûqv|

gûqvi gL wU‡c a‡i P‡ji †MvQvUv k³ K‡i GK †nPKv U‡b gûqvi big kiixUv gwU‡Z †d‡j w`‡jv wc›U gv¯vb| Zvi ci Dbœv‡`i g‡Zv ïi“ Ki‡jv jw_ ¸wm| Zvi mv‡_ nvcv‡Z-nvcv‡Z ej‡Z jvM‡jv, gvMx ‡em¨v, Gnb wPjvQ K¨vb| GK Kv‡gi cqmv Pvm Avgvi Kv‡Q| wPwbm bv wcw›U gv¯vb †i| gvMx i‡ci Z¨vR, †em¨v †Zvi i‡c Awg †cvovBqv Qvig|

gwU‡Z ï‡qB mgv‡b wPrKvi Ki‡Q gûqv| wKš wKQ‡ZB Pj Qvov‡Z cvi‡Q bv wc›U gv¯v‡bi nvZ †_‡K| gûqvi wPrKv‡i gn‡ZB R‡ov Av‡k-cv‡ki N‡ii ‡g‡qiv| mevi †Pv‡L-g‡L D‡Ø‡Mi Qvc|

mevi mv‡_ G‡m nwRi n‡jv gw¶ivbx Lvjv| ejj, I gûqv `qvi †Lvj| wK nBj †Zvi| Avnv, gvBqvWv gBiv hvB‡ev bv wK| I UMi KB ‡Mwj ?

gn‡ZB gûqvi N‡ii m¤§‡L R‡ov n‡jv Av‡iv wKQ †jvK| mevB‡K †V‡j `iRvi Kv‡Q G‡jv Lvjv| GL‡bv mgv‡b Ake¨ AvD‡o hv‡”Q wc›U gv¯vb| gûqv wPrKvi K‡i hv‡”Q mgv‡b| Gevi †hb wKQUv DM n‡jv Lvjv|

cvq wPrKvi K‡i e‡j DV‡jv, †ei n wc›U| Avgvi gvBqvi Mv‡q nvZ ‡`Q! G¶Y evB‡i Avq KBZwQ| bv nB‡j wKš fvj nB‡ev bv wc›U| g‡Mi gjK cvBwj ewS ?

`iRvq Le †Rv‡i-‡Rv‡i av°v w`‡"Q Lvjv| g‡L Av`j e`‡j †Pv‡L g‡L D‡Ø‡Mi Qvc dwU‡q å"-KwÂP K‡i Lvjv Avevi ejj, `qvi L‡j †` wc›U| Avnv, gvBqvWv‡i gvBiv ‡djwe bv wK ? †Lvj KBZwQ ....

Gevi †hb Kv‡b cwb †M‡jv wc›U gv¯v‡bi| gûqv‡K †Q‡o w`‡q `iRv L‡j †hb m¤úY kvš n‡jv wc›U g¯vb| †hb †Zgb wKQB N‡Uwb GLv‡b| bZg‡L Lvjvi m¤§‡L `wo‡q ejj, Avgvi wK ‡`vl ZwgB KI Lvjv| H gûqvB †Zv Avgvi Dc‡i PovI nBj| ZwgB KI gv_v wVK _v‡K ?

K‡Ú Pvcv SvR dwU‡q Lvjv ejj, A‡bK nB‡Q evc, GLb wb‡Ri Kv‡g hv|

GLvbKvi cvq cÂkwU Ni i‡q‡Q Lvjvi nv‡Z| ewn‡ii ‡jv‡Kiv Zv‡K e‡j gw¶ivbx| Avi GLvbKvi †g‡qiv e‡j Lvjv| †KD gwm| GB cÂvkwU N‡ii mKj ‡g‡q‡`i †`Lvïbv Ges me `wqZ Zvi| G‡`i w`‡qB †Zv Zvi e¨vemv| †Kvb †g‡qi N‡i KÔRb L‡Ïi Av‡m, Kvi mv‡_ K‡Zv UvKv Pw³ nq, Kvi †Kgb BbKvg, cvB-cvB K‡i me wn‡me _v‡K Lvjvi Kv‡Q| kixi LwU‡q GB †g‡q¸‡jv hv BbKvg K‡i Zvi †ewki fvMB hvq Lvjvi nv‡Z| KviY GB †g‡q‡`i wK‡b GK-GK Rb‡K GKwU Ni ‡`qv †_‡K ïi" K‡i Zvi wcQ‡b eû UvKv jMwb Ki‡Z nq Lvjvi|

ZvB gv¯vbI †Mv‡Qi †jvK nv‡Z ivL‡Z nq Lvjvi| ‡Zgwb wc›U gvZv‡ji g‡Zv †jv‡KivI Le K`i K‡i Lvjv‡K| gv‡S-gv‡S `-PviÔk UvKv †Zv GB Lvjvi KvQ †_‡KB Av‡m| Zvi Dci ‡bkv-fvs, g`-gvMx meB †Zv P‡j H Lvjvi Dci w`‡qB| ‡mB †Zv Pwj‡q ‡i‡L‡Q wc›Ui g‡Zv †jvK‡`i|

ZvQvov me‡P‡q eo K_v, GB me QU‡Kv gv¯vb mv‡q¯v Kiv Lvjvi ev-nv‡Zi KvR| cwj‡ki eo mv‡ne n‡Z ïi" K‡i kn‡ii cfvekvjx ‡bZv chš Lvjvi nv‡Z| G‡`i mK‡jB Zvi LwiÏvi, `wg LwiÏvi| ZvB i¦c‡`vKvbx Lvjvi ivbxi g‡Zv w`b Kv‡U KvD‡K ‡Zvqv°v bv K‡i| GK gv¯vb Zvi mv‡_ †Pv‡L iv½v‡j Ab¨ gv¯vb nv‡Z _v‡K Zvi|

wc›U gv¯vb P‡j †h‡ZB gûqvi N‡ii m¤§‡L RUjv evav mevB Zwo‡q w`‡q UMi Avi cix‡K wb‡q gûqvi N‡i XKj Lvjv| Avi cv‡bi evUv ivLv †g‡qwU Zvi Qvqv mw½bx| †m †Zv _vK‡eB|

ZL‡bv bx‡P ï‡q †nPwK Z‡j-Z‡j‡Q gûqv| G‡jv †g‡jv Kvco Avi Avj_vj a‡jv Rov‡bv Pj¸‡jv wb‡Ri nv‡Z ¸wQ‡q w`‡Z-w`‡Z Lvjv ejj, IV gv, IV|

gûqv †Zgwb Kv`‡Q| Lvjv ejj, †`wLm Ii wK wePviUv Awg Kwi| gRb fvB‡i w`qv Ii wePvi Kivg| Gevi IV gv|

gûqv fvjB Rv‡b, wc›U gv¯vb‡K wKQB Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv Lvjv| GB wc›U gv¯vbB A‡bK Kv‡R jv‡M Lvjvi| †Kvb †g‡q Zvi Aeva¨ n‡j GB wc›U gv¯vbB †Zv Zvi nwZqvi nq ZLb| ZvB‡Zv Ii GZ mvnm| hLb ZLb Mv‡q nvZ †`q| wKš g‡L Lvjv‡K wKQ bv e‡j, Z³v‡cv‡Ii Dci D‡V gL ¸R‡jv ewj‡k|

Gevi gûqvi Mv‡q nvZ †evjv‡Z-‡evjv‡Z big m‡i Lvjv ejj, ZBI evc †Kgb aivi gvBqv, ‡eUv †Q‡ji mv‡_ jvM‡Z ‡Mwj| wQ-wQ-wQ Anb ZB-B KÔ B¾Uv iBj KB ?

w`Nj Kò G‡jv Pj, Ak"fiv Mfxi AwL hMj, Acmb `wó, †g‡N gvLv Avb‡b A™Z nwm a‡i †i‡L ‡kl Rvov‡bv K‡Ú gûqv e‡j DV‡jv, û! †ek¨vi Avevi B¾vZ!

K_vUv †hb Mv‡q jvM‡jv Lvjvi| gn‡ZB †hb gL Kv‡jv n‡jv Zvi| Mv fwZ ¯‡Yi Mnbv Avi cwicwU Kvco cwiav‡b me mgq ivbx †m‡R _v‡K Lvjv| Wvb nv‡Zi ‡gvUv evjvq nvZ †evjv‡jv K‡qK gnZ| Zvi ci evUv †_‡K KvPv mcvix w`‡q GK wLwj cvb, LwbKUv mMwÜ R`v g‡L c‡i w`‡q w¶c K‡Ú ej‡Z jvM‡jv, gvBqvi eo Z¨vR †i evev| gvMx gvBb‡Ii GZ Z¨vR _vK‡j ..... Awg Avi cwi bv UMi| I‡i bvB‡Z hvB‡Z K| eo mv‡ne AvB‡ev| mÜ¨v nBqv †M‡Q| eo mv‡n‡ei †Zv Avevi Ibv‡i Qvov gb f‡i bv| KZ KBjvg bZb gvMx Av‡Q| Zv bv Ibvi gûqv ..... wei-wei Ki‡Z-Ki‡Z N‡i †_‡K ‡ewi‡q G‡jv Lvjv|

gnqv e‡j DV‡jv, P‡jvq hvK Ibvi eo mv‡ne| AvBR †KnB eB‡Z cvi‡e bv Avgvi N‡i| GB Awg KBqv w`jvg|

K_vUv ¯úóB ïb‡jv Lvjv| wKš †Kvb cwZev` Ki‡jv bv †m| wb‡R‡K mseiY K‡i nvU‡Z jvM‡jv wbwjß cv‡q| GBUK‡Zv nRg Ki‡ZB n‡e Zv‡K| bv n‡j Pj‡e †Kb| GZ¸‡jv N‡i m`vibx n‡q ..... cv‡qi Dci cv bwP‡q .....

GB GZ¸‡jv †g‡qi g‡a¨ me‡P‡q †ewk BbKvg nq gûqv‡K w`‡q| †hgwb i/c †Zgwb ¸b| ci“l †fvjv‡Z cv‡i eo| †h ci“l GKevi Av‡m gûqvi Kv‡Q, †m KK‡ii g‡Zv †Nv‡i Ii wcQ-wcQ| gûqv‡K Qvov †hb wKQB eS‡Z Pvq bv| wK ga †h Av‡Q Ii g‡a¨ .....| ïa GKU ivM †ewk| fvj N‡ii ‡gq wQj| GB bR `vjv‡ji P°‡i c‡o .....| bR `vjvj hZ¸‡jv ‡g‡q G‡b w`‡q‡Q mevi ‡P‡q gûqvB Kv‡Ri| I n‡”Q UvKv BbKv‡gi Kj| Aek¨ hZw`b i/c †hŠeb _v‡K|

GL‡bv Kv`‡Q gûqv| WK‡i-WK‡i DV‡Q| UMi Zv‡K Rwo‡q a‡i e‡m Av‡Q| mvšbv w`‡”Q wewfb K_v e‡j| cix Kv`‡Q gûqvi mv‡_| Le big g‡bi †g‡q cix| A‡b¨i Kó †`L‡jB ‡m †K‡` †d‡j| ZvB †jv‡Ki Kv`bx ejvi †LvPvUv mn¨ Ki‡Z nq Zv‡K| Avevi fvjI ev‡m mevB|

UMi ejj, meB Avgv‡Mv Kcvj| bB‡j GB cv‡ci RvMqvq co‡Z nq| ‡b IV gûqv| bv nB‡j ewo gvMx Avevi MvjvMvj ïi“ Ki‡ev| †Zvi eo mv‡ne AvB‡ev, ewo KBqv †Mj|

GiB g‡a¨ P¤úv G‡m Lei w`‡q †M‡jv, UM‡ii N‡i bvMi G‡m e‡m Av‡Q A‡bK¶Y| †Pv‡Li Rj g‡L cvq †`Šov‡Z jvM‡jv UMi|

GLv‡b †Pv‡Li Rj S‡i wbf‡Z| RYvKxYZvq Kó _vK‡Z †bB GLv‡b| bvMi G‡jB †hb †hŠe‡bi ckiv mwR‡q em‡Z n‡e| kZ K‡óI gwjb gL K‡i _vKv GLv‡b cvc!

cvq mßv Lv‡bK a‡i N‡i L‡Ïi †bB UM‡ii| MZ mßv‡n FZ ïi“ n‡jv Zvi| GB mgq N‡i L‡Ïi emv‡bv hvq bv| A‡b‡KB ewm‡q wec‡` co‡Q| †c‡U ev”Pv G‡m †M‡Q| iv¯vi UvK WvBfvi ¸‡jv eo ‡emvgvj| e‡j, ÔGB gvMx †hg‡b Lwk †Zg‡b Kvg mvig, UvKv †`B bvÕ| ZvB GB e¨vcv‡i Le mveav‡b _v‡K UMi| ZvB FZi mgq bvMi emvq bv N‡i|

nv‡Z GKwU UvKvI †bB| AvR fvj wKQ nvZv‡` n‡e †cvUj wgqvi c‡KU †_‡K| `“Z †n‡U wb‡Ri N‡ii `iRvq wM‡q wgwó GKU †n‡m UMi ejj, GKU en, AvBZvwQ|

L‡Ï‡ii mv‡_ GKU fvj K‡i K_v ej‡Z Pvq †m| UMi‡K †`‡LB GK Mvj †n‡m DV‡jv †cvUj wgqv| †hb Pv` nv‡Z †c‡q‡Q| `“Z Q‡U ev_i“‡g wM‡q XK‡jv UMi| cZ¨wnK †m‡i nvZ gL fvj K‡i a‡q, P‡j G‡jv cixi N‡i| †mLv‡b e‡m Sjg‡j †cvlvK, †Pv‡L KvRj, †Vv‡U wjwcw÷K, †mv, cvDWvi Avi LwbKUv mMw× †g‡N wb‡q P‡j G‡jv wb‡Ri N‡i|

N‡i XK‡ZB UMi‡K Rwo‡q a‡i †cvUj wgqv ejj, AvBR †Zv‡i eo m›`i jvM‡Q †Mv UMi| AvBR wKš bvP `¨vLvB‡Z nB‡ev|

Kvq`v K‡i wb‡R‡K Qwo‡q wb‡q m‡¤§vnK KÚ UMi ejj, Avgvi GZ Lwk bvB †Mv|

gn‡ZB UM‡ii cvZv dv‡` co‡Z n‡jv cUj wgqv‡K| UM‡ii eo `iw`i g‡Zv e‡j DV‡jv, wK nB‡Q †Zvi ?

_vDK ïBbv wK Kiev| Avgv‡Mv †cvov Kcvj|

Avn, KBqvB †`L bv|

g‡L Ki“Y fve dwU‡q UMi ejj, wKQ UvKvi `iKvi wQj|

mv‡_-mv‡_ wb‡Ri gwbe¨vMwU UM‡ii nv‡Z w`‡q cUj wgqv ejj, GB †b, †Zvi hZ jv‡M, †b| GKU nvm| †Zvi Kvjv gL ‡`L‡Z fvj jv‡M bv|

Gevi †cvU‡ji Mv‡qi Dci Mwo‡q c‡i wLj-wLj-wLj K‡i nvm‡Z jvM‡jv UMi| I‡i Avgvi bvMi †i ... wn wn wn wn wn wn Q›`gq nwmi k‡ã cUj wgqvi cwZwU †jvgK‡c †hb wbtwùZ n‡Z _vK‡jv welv³ jvjv| A™` GK cvengv we‡l Db¥v` n‡q DV‡jv †m| gn‡ZB UMi‡K Rwo‡q a‡i weQvbv Mwo‡q co‡jv †cvUj wgqv| Zvi ci Mfxi AÜ‡ii wb‡Ri e‡Ki mv‡_ wcó Ki‡Z jvM‡jv UMi‡K|

‡MvQj †m‡i wb‡R‡K cwicwU Ki‡Z e¨¯ n‡jv gûqv| GL‡bv Av‡mwb eo mv‡ne| ‡avqv weQvbvi Pv`i, ewj‡ki Kfvi, †QvU NiwU †MvQMvQ Ki‡Q gûqv| H ï‡qviUvi mv‡_ ûj¯j ewa‡q me G‡jv †g‡jv n‡q Av‡Q| GKU Av‡M Lvjv G‡m GKwU we‡`wk g‡`i †evZj Avi Lvevi †i‡L †M‡Q gûqvi Rb¨|

wKQ †L‡Z B‡”Q Ki‡Q bv gûqvi| mviw`b bv †L‡q †Kgb ‡ivMv jvM‡Q Zv‡K| Lvjv G‡m e‡j †M‡Q, †m †hb †cU f‡i †L‡q GKU wSwg‡q †bq| eo mv‡ne G‡j †Zv †Pv‡L cvZv GK Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv mvivivZ|

cewË bv n‡j I GKwU wWg LwbKUv i“wU Avi GKwU Av‡cj †L‡q wmMv‡iU aiv‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci †Pv‡L co‡jv `wg H g‡`i †evZ‡ji w`‡K| GKU †L‡Z cvi‡j fvj jvM‡Zv| wKš wK K‡i Lv‡e| eo mv‡ne G‡m fvs‡e IUv|

wmMv‡iU Ub‡ZB kix‡i †Kgb Kwš G‡jv gûqvi| weQvbv Mv Gwj‡q w`‡q fve‡jv GB kixiUv hw` Rwj‡q †`qv †h‡Zv| Zvn‡j wgU‡Zv GB kix‡ii Rvjv| gb‡Zv bq, GB kixiUvi Rb¨ Ggb cvM‡ji g‡Zv †Kb Q‡U Av‡m‡Q A™Z ci“I gvbl¸‡jv? Zv‡`i me Av‡Q| m›`ix †eŠ-Gi gb †`n meB cvq| Zel GLv‡b gi‡Z ‡Kb Av‡m| wK Av‡Q GLv‡b ? nvRvi ci“‡li G‡Uv DrwQó-‡Z gL w`‡qB †hb mL H wb‡eva gvbl¸‡jv|

Zvi ci wb‡Ri g‡bB A¤vb †n‡m fv‡e, fvjB n‡q‡Q| ci“‡li hw` GB ¯fve bv n‡e Zvn‡j Avgv‡`i Pj‡e wK wK K‡i| bv †L‡q gi‡Z n‡e †h mevi|

wmMv‡iU c‡o QvB Rgv n‡ZB Avj‡Zv ‡UvKv †g‡i QvB`wb‡Z ‡S‡i wb‡q Avevi Uvb‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv| Zvi K‡q gnZ ci `iRvq †UvKvi k‡ã mPwKZ n‡jv| Zvi ci K‡l `ÔwU Uvb †g‡i †avqv †Q‡o QvB`vbx‡Z wmMv‡iU wbwf‡q wbj gûqv| nq‡Zv eo mv‡ne G‡m‡Q, †`Š‡o wM‡q `iRv Lj‡ZB wew¯§Z wbevK n‡q ZwK‡q iBj gûqv| bR! Avevi GLv‡b .....

gûqvi w`‡K ZwK‡q †mvnv‡Mi nwm n‡m bR `vjvj ejj, nBj wK †Zvi| bZb `¨vLwj g‡b nq ?

Zvi ci `iRvi wfZ‡i XK‡Z G‡jv bR `vjvj| gn‡ZB †hb gv_vq i³ P‡o em‡jv gûqvi| me ivM †hb Ii Dci Xvj‡e †m| `“Z N‡ii wfZi †_‡K GKwU SvUv nv‡Z G‡m `iRvq `vov‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci ejj, evBi n ï‡qv‡ii ev”Pv| Avgvi N‡i †XvK‡j †Zv‡i Lb Kig AvBR|

bR `vjvj †hb Le ¯vfweK| Zvi †hb RvbvB wQj gûqvi Mvjg›` Zvi cvIbv| g‡L nwm dwU‡q †i‡L bR ejj, GZ †¶cwj K¨vb| KZv ûbwe †Zv|

bR `vjv‡ji GB fvÛwgi nwm gn‡ZB †hb Av¸b Rwj‡q †`q gûqvi mev‡½| Gevi AwMgwZ aviY K‡i gûqv e‡j, bR SvUvi ewo bv LvB‡Z PvB‡j G¶Y mBiv hv Avgvi `qvi _vBKv|

GKUv KZv KB‡Z AvBwQ| Zvi ci PBjv hvg|

GKU kvš n‡jv gûqv| ‡mB m‡hv‡MB gv_v wbP K‡i N‡ii wfZ‡i X‡K `iRv ‡fwR‡q w`j bR `vjvj| gûqv ejj, wK Kwe K ?

kvš n gûqv| wK nB‡Q †Zvi ?

Awg kvš AwQ| ZvovZwo K, Avgvi Kvg Av‡Q|

GKU wRwi‡q wb‡q evi `‡qK †XvK wM‡q bR `vjvj ejj, H †h †Zv‡i KBwQjvg|

Gevi †hb Av‡iv †ewk Av¸b n‡q DV‡jv gûqv| wel †gkv‡bv †kl Rvov‡bv K‡Ú ej‡j DV‡j, _ †Zvi g‡Zv ïqv‡ii ev”Pvi mv‡_ hvg Awg| wel LvBqv gBiv †M‡j I bv| ZB †Zvi gvi RviR †cvjv| bB‡j .....

kvš K‡Ú bR `vjvj e‡j, Avgvi Dci ivM KBiv _vKwe ? f j †Zv nB‡Q| †Zvi fv‡jvi jvBMv KBZwQ|

Avgvi fvj †Zvi `¨vL‡Z nB‡ev bv| ZB evBi n Avgvi Ni _vBKv| bv nB‡j Lvjv‡i WvKg|

Avi †Kvb K_v bv e‡j wbðc LwbKUv fvej bR `vjvj| Zvi ci ejj, AvBR hvB| Avevi Avg Awg|

Ni †_‡K †ewi‡q ‡Mj bR `vjvj| µ‡a nvcv‡Z jvMv‡jv gûqv| me Amn¨ jvM‡Q Zvi| wb‡R‡K †hb Avi mseiY Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m| we‡`kx g‡`i †evZjwU nv‡Z wb‡q wQwU L‡j XK-XK K‡i cvq A‡aUv wM‡j wbj gn‡ZB| Mjv w`‡q Zij Av¸b cev‡n eK R‡j ‡Mj Zvi|

Zvi GKU c‡iB kvš me| In, wK kwš| ivM †bB µa †bB, Rvjv †bB, ‡hb me c‡o †M‡Q Zij Ab‡j| ‡Pv‡L m¤§‡L GLb me kvš| Zel †K †hb ü`‡qi Awš‡g e‡m †e`bv RwM‡q Zj‡Q AbeiZ| AvP‡ji L‡U †PvL gQ‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci wmMv‡iU awi‡q Uvb‡Z jvM‡jv ‡gwnZ n‡q|

eo mv‡ne P‡j G‡m‡Qb| wKb †mBf, `wg cvRvgv-cvÄvex cov, Mv‡q `wg mMwÜ Qov‡bv| N‡i X‡KB `iRvq wLj Z‡j w`j eo mv‡ne| Zvi ci gûqv‡K Avcv`g¯K GKevi †`‡L wb‡q ejj, wK n‡q‡Q ?

‡Nvi jvMv †Pv‡L A™Z m›`i GK nwm n‡m eo mv‡n‡ei nvZ `wU wb‡Ri Kv‡ai Dci †i‡L ejj, wK Avevi nB‡ev| AvR †Zvgv‡i bvP `¨vnvg|

K_v †kl K‡iB GK Uv‡b wb‡Ri Kvco L‡j ïa e¶eÜbx Avi bvfxZ‡jv‡`‡k †QvÆ Avei‡b wewfb iKg A½fw½‡Z †g‡Z DV‡jv gûqv| GKU m‡i G‡m weQvbvq e‡m g‡`i ‡evZj †_‡K ci-ci `Ôwmc wM‡j wbj eo mv‡ne| Zvi ci †Pv‡L ‡Nvi jwM‡q ‡`L‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv‡K| wbivfiY gL, Aveibnxb DbZ e¶ Avi bM bvfx ‡Mvj‡Ki gaiZvq †hb ‡bkv P‡i em‡jv Zvj‡Z|

Gevi †evZj a‡i XK-XK K‡i wM‡j wbj †ek LwbKUv| Zvi ci D‡V G‡m nvZ †evjv‡Z jvM‡jv gûqvi me‡½| A¯úó K‡Ú ej‡Z jM‡jv ivbx, Zwg Avgvi ivbx| Zvi ci weQvbvq †d‡j wb‡Ri kix‡ii mv‡_ Av‡óc‡ô Rwo‡q wb‡Z jvM‡jv gûqvi †jvfbxq †`nUv‡K|

N‡i-wd‡i Avevi gûqvi N‡ii m¤§‡L G‡jv bR `vjvj| wfZ‡i wn wn wn nwmi k‡ã `wó cmwiZ Ki‡jv N‡ii d‡Uv‡Z †PvL jwM‡q| †hb AK¯§vr we`r cewnZ n‡jv Zvi mviv Mv‡q| `wó c‡o †M‡Q| Avi †hb mn¨ Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv| Igb fmv m›`i †`nUv.....| m‡i G‡m AÜKv‡i `wo‡q K‡I wewo Uvb‡Q bR `vjvj| e‡Ki wfZiUv †hb kb¨ jvM‡Q Zvi| KZ †g‡qi mebvm Ki‡jv †m, wKš AvR GB †ek¨v gûqvi Rb¨ Zvi wK‡mi Uvb? †`‡ni bv g‡bi| Ab¨ N‡i wM‡q wK Rvjv wg‡U‡q Avm‡e| bv ‡`‡ni bq, Z‡e ..... wKQB †hb eS‡Z cvi‡Q bv bR `vjvj|

ivZ bvgvi mv‡_-mv‡_ GB cwZZv cjx‡Z e‡m i‡ci nvU| i‡ci ml`v Ki‡Z Avmv ml`vMi‡`i bqb Rov‡Z gb fiv‡Z Sjg‡j em‡b e‡m _v‡K i‡ccRxwebxiv| P‡j wbwl× †hŠe‡bi †Ljv| †Pv‡L jv‡M †Nvi g‡b ev‡R mi| gZ †jvgKc¸‡jv ‡hb eo Akvš n‡q D‡V, Uvb jv‡M cwZwU †hŠeb iv‡M|

GiB g‡a¨ P‡j wbie Ak“ cZb| †hŠeb nviv e× †ek¨vi P‡j wbie nvnvKvi| L‡Ïinxb ga¨ †hŠebv i“‡cvcRxwebxi P‡j cwZ¶v|

gvb‡li cewË¸‡jv eoB A™Z| GB Rxe‡b eû mf¨ mgv‡Ri †g‡q‡K cwZZv cjx‡Z G‡b wewµ K‡i w`‡q‡Q bR `vjvj| KL‡bv ¶av †c‡U Ab¨ †`evi bvg K‡i Avevi KL‡bv wbgg fvjevmvi dv‡` †d‡j| gûqvI Zv‡`i GKRb|

A_P AvR gûqvi Rb¨ Zvi cvY Kv‡`| gûqv‡K wb‡q Ni eva‡Z Pvq †m| gûqv‡`i cv‡ki Mv‡gB ewo bR `vjv‡ji| bR `vjv‡ji KvR n‡”Q gvb‡li `ej w`K L‡R †ei Kiv| Zvi c‡i wb‡Ri KvRwU nwZ‡q †bq †m| hLb cPÛ ¶avq Zv‡c c‡o hw”Qj gûqv‡`i c‡iv cwievi, wVK ZLwb gûq‡K PvKwi †`evi K_v e‡j wb‡q G‡m GB †`ŠjZw`qvq wewµ K‡i †`q bR `vjvj|

gvÎ wek nvRvi UvKvq wewµ K‡i w`‡q‡Q gûqv‡K| †hgwb i‡c †Zwgwb †hŠe‡b fiv wQj gûqv| w`‡b-w`‡b †hb Dc‡P co‡Q gûqvi i‡c †hŠeb| AvR bRi eo gb Lvivc nq, GZ m›`i GKwU kixi gvÎ wek nvRvi UvKvq .....|

GB AvawbK h‡Ml ¶av‡K Rq Ki‡Z cv‡i wb gvbl| ZvB †mB mnm eQi Av‡Mi g‡Zv GL‡bv Pj‡Q `vm, MwWGUi, mvgšZš Avi cwRZ‡ši wbôi KnwjKv †_‡K GL‡bv ‡ewo‡q Avm‡Z cv‡i wb gvbl| ZLb nv‡U evRv‡i wewµ n‡Zv gvbl| wK‡b wb‡Zv e‡Rvqv †kbx| †mB †kbx-‰el‡g¨i Le †ewk cwieZb N‡owb GL‡bv| mg‡qi mv‡_ e`‡j‡Q ïa wbôiZvi c×wZ|

AvRl ¶avi Kv‡Q eo Avmnvq gvbl| ef¶Zv gvb‡l‡K w`‡q Kwi‡q wb‡”Q gvbe mgv‡Ri mewbb¥ KvRwUl| ‡hLv‡b nZ¨v Avi ‡hŠeb wewµ P‡j Aev‡a, †mLv‡b wb‡Ri ¯x Avi heZx †g‡ql †hb ev` hvq bv KL‡bv-KL‡bv|

ivZ hZB evo‡Q ZZB †hb R‡g DV‡Q GB `»ga-cjx| ‡cgnxb Djv‡m †g‡Z‡Q cwZ Ni| AvR †hb gûqv‡K GKU Q‡q ‡`Lvi Rb¨ gbUv e¨vKj n‡q DV‡jv bR `vjv‡ji gb| e‡K wfZi †_‡K A¯úó e‡j DV‡jv, gûqv gûqv|

k_ cv‡q Avevi gûqvi N‡ii wcQ‡b G‡m `vov‡jv bR `vjvj| N‡ii g‡a¨ †_‡K g` †f‡m Avm‡Q wkZKv‡ii kã| †mLvb †_‡K `“Z Q‡U P‡j G‡jv †bkv wewµi †`vKv‡b| AvR †Q‡jwU †bB †`vKv‡b| e‡m Av‡Q Zvi gv| ewoi Kv‡Q ‡gv‡UB †h‡Z B‡”Q K‡i bv bR `vjv‡ji| ïa ‡LvPv †g‡i K_v e‡j| wKš AMZ¨vB wM‡q em‡Z n‡jv AvR|

bR `vjvj‡K †`‡LB ewo e‡j DV‡j, bR †h, wK Lei †Zvi ? Zvi ci Gw‡`K Iw`‡K ZwK‡q wbP K‡Ú ejj, bqv gv‡ji †LvR jBqv AvBQQ ?

ewoi w`‡K ZwK‡q gLUv †hb †Z‡Zv n‡q †M‡jv bR `vjv‡ji| g‡b g‡b Ake¨ Svi‡jv ewo LvbwK KZv Avi cvq bv| bqv gvj .....Zvi ci wb¯úwn n‡q ejj, GK cwiqv gwbcwi MwÄKv ‡` †Zv ewo|

UvKv Av‡Q †Zv ?

n Av‡Q| e‡jB c‡KU †_‡K `kUvi GKwU †bvU †ei K‡i Q‡o w`j ewoi w`‡K| GB †b ewo|

MvRvi cwiqv †ei K‡i Avevi ewo ejj, bqv gv‡j LeiUv †Zv KBwj bv ?

ewoi nvZ †_‡K MvRvi cwiqv cvq †Qv †g‡i wb‡q DV‡jv bR `vjvj| Lwj dvjZ KZv|

å"KwU K‡i ewo e‡j DV‡jv, hv hv Zi Lvjvi N‡i hv| Avgvi KZv †Zv wZZv jvM‡evB| gvBqv gvBb‡li `vjjx Kiwe Avi KB‡j wZZv| ïqv‡ii ev"Pv ...

MvRvi cwiqv c‡K‡U c‡i w`j bR `vjvj| ewoi K_v ï‡b †bkv cwj‡q †M‡Q| N‡i wd‡i ‡KejB gûqv G‡m R‡ov n‡"Q gv_vq| cvM‡ji g‡Zv jvMv‡Q Zvi| †h K‡iB ‡nvK GLvb †_‡K †ei K‡i wb‡q †h‡ZB n‡e gûqv‡K|

Avevi wewo Rwj‡q Nb-Nb Uvb‡Z jvM‡jv bR `vjvj| Zvi ci nvU‡Z jvM‡jv Aw¯i cv‡q| wK K‡i cvIqv hv‡e gûqv‡K| †m‡Zv GLb ewNbxi LvPvq| hw` Lvjv‡K cqmvi †jvf ..... †m‡Zv A‡bK UvKvi `viKvi| †h fv‡eB ‡nvK UvKv †RvMvi Ki‡Z n‡e Zvi| c‡qvR‡b Av‡iv †K‡qKUv‡K G‡b wewµ K‡i w`‡e|

gûqvi K_v g‡b co‡ZB Avevi †hb nZvk n‡jv bR `vjvj| gûqv hw` iwR bv nq| Avevi k³ Ki‡jv wb‡R‡K| n‡e bv gv‡b| Lvjv ej‡j me nq GLv‡b| ZLb Ii wR` ..... Dc‡ii `v‡Z wb‡Ri †VvU Kvgiv‡Z jvM‡jv bR `vjvj|

fve‡Z-fve‡Z Lvjvi N‡ii `iRvi m¤§‡L G‡m `vov‡jv bR| Zvi ci `iRvq Kvov †b‡o ejj, Lvjv Awg bR|

K‡qK gnZ ci L‡j †M‡jv `iRv| Aí eqmx GKwU †g‡q G‡m `iRv L‡j w`‡q P‡j †Mj wfZ‡i| ‡g‡qwU‡K AbkiY K‡i bRI P‡j G‡jv Lvjvi N‡i|

BU w`‡q Mov †ek eo K‡i †Zvjv GB LiLvbv| PviwU eo-eo Kvgivi g‡a¨ wcQ‡bi Kvgivq _v‡K Lvjv| ewK Kvgiv¸‡jv e¨venvi Kiv nq we‡kl AwZw_‡`i Rb¨| gv‡S-gv‡S Rjmv e‡m GLv‡b| Avav‡ii †Nv‡i Mvp wb¯Zvq P‡j wbwl× A½ ceÂbv, eûevm|

`wg Kv‡Vi Dci m›`i dj jZvi KvR Kiv GKwU DP Lv‡U ï‡q Av‡Q Lvjv| Zvi cv‡k e‡m Av‡Q †cŠp eq¯‹v GKRb bvix| Avi `iRv L‡j †`qv m›`ix †g‡qUv G‡m wbh³ n‡jv Lvjvi cv wUc‡Z|

‡kvqv †_‡K D‡V cv Qwo‡q em‡jv Lvjv| Zvi ci bR `vjv‡ji w`‡K ZwK‡q ejj, wK †i bR, †Kvb Lie Av‡Q bv wK ? eû w`b †Zv †Zvi Lei bvB|

g‡L cig fw³i nwm dwU‡q †i‡L bR ejj, †Zvgv‡i `¨vL‡Z AvBjvg Lvjv|

Av, ZvB‡j †Kvb Lei bvB| Zvi ci ci GKU †_‡g Lvjv ejj, `¨Lv nB‡Q bv, Anb hv| Avgvi kixiUv fvj bv| Zvi ci ‡g‡qUvi w`‡K ZwK‡q wKQUv SwR‡q D‡V ejj, GB †Qgwi GK _vei Lwe, fvj KBiv †Uc|

avài Uv †hb Mv‡j jvM‡jv bR `vjv‡ji| evnv‡Z Mvj Wj‡Q bR `vjvj| Zvi ci †g‡qwUi w`‡K wcU-wcU K‡i ZvKv‡ZB e‡Ki ‡fZi †hb ‡Kgb K‡i DV‡jv Zvi|

bR `vjv‡j `wó AbkiY K‡i Lvjv ejj, me Lv‡b †Zvi †PvL hvq K¨vb ? KBjvg bv Anb ZB hv|

nwm-nwm g‡LB bR `vjvj ejj, GKUv KZv Av‡Q †Mv Lvjv|

KZv _vK‡j K ?

bv gwb, Zvi ci †cŠp gwnjvi w`‡K ZwK‡q ejj, AvBR _vKK| XvKv _vBKv NBiv Awn, Zvi ci Kg|

fvj| hv NBiv Avq|

bR P‡j †h‡ZB wei-wei K‡i DV‡jv Lvjv| ïqv‡ii ev"Pv| e‡`i e`| Kg †Zv †`Ljvg bv| bRi g‡Zv e¾v` Avi bvB| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g Avevi ej‡Z jvM‡jv, bqv gv‡ji †RvMvi bvB, Lwj KZv| Anb bZb GKUv gvj cvB‡j KZ jvf nB‡Zv| w`b ivBZ ZvMv`v w`Zv‡Q bZb GKUv gv‡ji jvBMv|

ivZ evo‡Q ax‡i-ax‡i| gûqvi N‡ii m¤§‡L K‡qK gnZ `wo‡q †_‡K w¶c c‡` ewn‡i P‡j G‡jv bR `vjvj| bvBU †KvP a‡i AvRB P‡j hv‡e XvKvq| †`Lv Ki‡e wgRvb fvBi mv‡_| GB me Avi fvjjv‡M bv Zvi| kn‡i hw` GKwU dvU ewo fvov K‡i e¨vemv cvZ hvq.....| G‡Z jvf †ewk| fvj †g‡qI cvIqv hv‡e| ¯‹j K‡j‡Ri †g‡q|

[2]

Avlv‡pi †kl| kveY ïi“ n‡ZB GKUvbv ewó n‡”Q AvR mKvj †_‡KB| KL‡bv Bj‡k¸wo Avevi KL‡bv Sg ewó Pj‡Q w`bfi| we‡KjUv‡KB †Kgb mÜ¨v ewb‡q †i‡L‡Q ewói cPÛZv| Rvbvjvi dv‡K ZwK‡q AvKvk †`L‡jv wgRvb| Zvi ci ‡PvL Nwi‡q ZvKv‡jv †`qvj NwowUi w`‡K|

GB ewói g‡a¨ GZ`i †_‡K wK K‡i Avm‡e †mRwZ| QÔUvi Av‡MB P‡j Avm‡e cwU| GiB g‡a¨ †dvb Kiv n‡q †M‡Q evi `‡qK| e‡j‡Q AvR †hb wKQ‡ZB wgm bv nq|

Kcv‡j fvebv †iLv G‡K e‡m iBj wgRvb| ‡mdwj‡K ej‡j I KvR n‡Zv| Kv‡QB evmv wQj P‡j Avm‡Z cvi‡Zv| Avevi ewn‡i ZvKv‡jv wgRvb| bv, ewó Kgvi j¶b †bB †Kvb|

N‡ii wfZ‡i Aw¯i cv‡q nvU‡Q wgRvb| Kwjs †e‡ji kã ‡c‡q ¯w¯i wbtkvm †d‡j `“Z cv‡q wM‡q `iRv L‡j w`j †m| nq‡Zv ‡mwRwZ G‡m‡Q| `iRv L‡jB Kvc‡j fvR co‡jv Zvi| bR `vjvj GB mgq!

g‡L wek R‡qi nwm dwU‡q †i‡L bR `vjvj ejj, fv‡jv Av‡Qb fvB ?

GB ewói g‡a¨ Zwg ?

AvBjvg fvB| Avgv‡Mv Avevi ewó Avi Liv wK ? Avc‡bi j‡M Avjvc Av‡Q| ZvB AvBjvg|

Gevi `vi“Y A¯w¯ n‡”Q wgRv‡bi| †h †Kvb mgq †mRwZ P‡j Avm‡Z cv‡i| GB me `vjv‡ji mv‡_ †g‡qUvi †`Lv bv nIqvB fvj| G‡`i wekvm †bB| wcQ †j‡M eo iKg ¶wZ K‡i w`‡Z cv‡i| †mRwZi i¦c †`L‡jB †Zv Ii gv_v N‡i hv‡e|

wgRvb ejj, GLb K_v ej‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Avgvi KvR Av‡Q|

fvB Awg hvg KB ?

weiw³i m‡i wgRvb ejj, Av‡i, †m wK Awg e‡j †`‡ev bv wK ?

KBwQjvg AvBR‡Ki ivBZUv hw` .....

bv bv| GLvb _vKv hv‡ev bv| †Zvgvi fvwe ewo‡Z †bB| Avgv‡K ‡h‡Z n‡e Zvi Kv‡Q| wg‡_¨ ej‡ZB n‡jv wgRv‡bi|

GKU †f‡e bR `vjvj ejj, Zq K‡e Avg ?

Kvj GK evi G‡mv| Z‡e , †dvb K‡i Avm‡e| bv¤vi Av‡Q †Zv ?

gv_v `wj‡q c¯vb Ki‡jv bR `vjvj| `iRv AvU‡K w`‡q wei-wei Ki‡jv wgRvb| GB †jvKUv‡K †Kb †h evmvi wVKvbv w`‡Z †M‡jv †m| mvsNwZK fj n‡q‡Q Zvi| ZLb †ev‡S wb, I GZUv Lvivc|

QqUv †e‡R †M‡Q GL‡bv †Kvb Lei †bB †mRwZi| DrMxe n‡jv wgRvb| fvj cwU wQj, G‡`i mv‡_ K_v wVK bv ivL‡j †Zv nvZ Qvov n‡q hv‡e| fvj cwU wK Avi me mgq cvIqv hvq| K‡Zv iKg †Rv‡”Pvi Av‡Q, g‡L fvj K_v e‡j Kvg †m‡i UvKv bv w`‡qB cvjvq|

‡mj‡dvb-wU †e‡R DV‡ZB e‡Ki wfZi UbUb K‡i DV‡jv wgRv‡bi| wbðB Mvj g›` ïb‡Z n‡e GLb| ZvB n‡jv| Le †¶‡c‡Q Zviv| GB ewói g‡a¨ †g‡q gvbl Zv‡`i PvB-B PvB| K_v w`‡q K_v wVK _v‡K bv| Le Mvj g›` ïb‡Z n‡jv wgRv‡bi|

‡Uwj‡dv‡bi Gcv‡k †_‡K `vZ †Kwj‡q ‡i‡LB wgRvb ïa ej‡Q, eS‡ZB †Zv cvi‡Qb ewó ev`‡ji w`b| bv n‡j Avgvi K_vi wK †Kvb biPo n‡q‡Q, AvcwbB ejb| †g‡qUv fvj| Kvj bv nq .....

wgRv‡bi K_v †kl bv n‡ZB jvBbUv †K‡U w`j Icvk †_‡K| g‡b-g‡b Le wei³ n‡jv wgRvb| KZ gvb‡li †h Mvj g›` ïb‡Z nq wbevK n‡q .....| nRg Kiv Qvov Avi wKQB Kivi _v‡K bv Zvi|

ïa †h g›` ïb‡Z nq ZvB bq| KZ¸‡jv UvKvI nviv‡Z n‡jv| eKwkmI cvIqv †h‡Zv fvj|

‡mRwZ G‡jv mÜ¨v mvZUvi c‡i| ewó‡Z Aa‡fRv n‡q ‡QvU QvZvq †Kvb iK‡g gv_vUv ewP‡q †i‡L‡Q †mRwZ| gv_v mn c‡iv kixi Kv‡jv Iibvq Rov‡bv| `iRv L‡j gL †Z‡Zv K‡i wgRvb ejj, G‡m‡Qv ? wfZ‡i G‡mv|

wfZ‡i X‡K bZg‡L `wo‡q Av‡Q †mRwZ| wgRvb ejj, KUv ev‡R ?

w¯i K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, ewói Rb¨B †`wi .....

‡Zvgv‡K K‡Zv K‡i e‡jwQ GKwU †mj‡dvb bvI| Zv bv ..... g‡L LeB weiw³i Qvc wgRv‡bi|

‡Kvb K_v ej‡Q bv †mRwZ| AebZg‡L `wo‡q Av‡Q| †PvL †Kgb Qj-Qj Ki‡Q Zvi| Zvi ci ejj, GZ `i †_‡K Gjvg ....

D`vm K‡Ú wgRvb ejj, wK Avi Kivi GLb .....

Zvi ci †mRwZi w`‡K ZvKv‡jv wgRvb| me mgq gLUv †Kgb welv‡` f‡i _v‡K †g‡qwUi| GB m›`i gL hÎZÎ †`Lv hvq bv| †c‡Ui `v‡q GB KvR Ki‡Z n‡"Q †g‡qUvi|

GKwU `xNkvm Pvwc‡q wgRvb ejj, †`wL Ab¨ †Kvb cvwU cvIqv hvq wK bv| Pv Lv‡e ?

gv_v bo‡jv †mRwZ| Lv‡ev|

Bm! Zwg †Zv c‡iv wf‡R †M‡Qv| hvI †Zvgvi fvwei GKwU kvwo wb‡q wf‡R KvcoUv †Q‡o †d‡jv|

fvwe evmvq †bB ?

ev‡ci ewo‡Z †M‡Q| _vK‡e KÔw`b| †Q‡j-‡g‡q‡`i cix¶v †kl ..

Avjbv †_‡K kvwo wb‡q ev_i"‡g XK‡jv †mRwZ| wgRvb †M‡jv wK‡P‡b| `ÔKvc Pv‡qi cvwb Db‡b Z‡j w`‡q G‡jv emvi N‡i| Zvi ci †mj †dvb Z‡j w`‡q †LvR wb‡Z jv‡Mjv wewfb RvqMvq| †Kvb Lie n‡jv bv| †dvb †i‡L wb¯ún e‡m iBj wgRvb|

wgwbU `‡qK c‡i Avevi †Mj wK‡P‡b| Zvi ci Pv wb‡q G‡jv Avevi emvi N‡i| ZZ¶‡Y ïK‡bv Kvc‡o wb‡R‡K e`‡j wb‡q emvi N‡i G‡m e‡m‡Q †mRwZ| Zvi ci nvZ e¨vM †_‡K †QvU Avqbv ‡ei K‡i m¤§‡L a‡i †i‡L wjwcw÷K Lm‡Z jvM‡jv †Vv‡U|

Pv‡qi Kvc GwM‡q w`‡q wgRvb ejj, iO Pv| `a †bB| N‡i gwo Qvov wKQB †bB| ïa Pv-B Lv‡e bv wK gwo .....

bv bv wgRvb fvB| jvM‡e bv| ïa Pv‡ZB Pj‡e|

ewn‡i Sg ewó| Rvjvbvq ZwK‡q †mRwZ ejj, †Kvb ‡LvR n‡jv ?

wK †hb ej‡Z wM‡qI †_‡g †M‡jv wgRvb| †dvb †e‡R DV‡jv| wiwmf K‡i K‡qK gn‡Z †_‡g †_‡K wgRvb ej‡Q, GB mgq ... ewó n‡"Q..... eo Sv‡gjv n‡q ‡Mj| wK ej‡jb ... †`L‡Z m›`i n‡Z n‡e ? GiKg †g‡q GLb †Kv_vq cvB| jvM‡eB ..... eo mv‡ne‡K Nm w`‡Z n‡e .....| Av"Qv fvB †`LwQ| Avcbviv ci‡bv gvbl| Avcbv‡`i K_v ‡Zv Rvb w`‡q ivL‡Z nq| †`wL GKU †Póv K‡i| †iBUUv wKš fvB ..... wVK Av‡Q wVK Av‡Q| Avgv‡K `k wgwbU c‡i †dvb †`b|

Icv‡ki †Kvb K_v ïb‡Q bv †mRwZ| DwØM n‡q ZwK‡q Av‡Q wgRv‡b w`‡K| †dvb †Q‡o Clr n‡m †kl Rov‡bv K‡Ú wgRvb ejj, Nm! kvjv †g‡q gvbll Nm Lvq! †mB hvB †nvK, Zwg hv‡e †Zv ?

hv‡ev|

KÔUvi g‡a¨ ewo‡Z wdi‡j Pj‡e ?

`kUvi g‡a¨ Qvo‡jB n‡e|

Av"Q †mfv‡eB e‡j w`"Q|

wVK bÔwgwb‡Ui gv_vq Avevi †dvb G‡jv| wiwmf K‡i g` nvwmi k‡ãi mv‡_ wgRvb ejj, A‡bK K‡ó GKRb cvIqv †M‡jv| G‡Kev‡i Lvmv gvj| Avcbvi eo m¨v‡ii gv_v N‡i hv‡e| ‡iUUvi K_v gv_vq ivL‡e|

Icv‡ki †Kvb K_v ïb‡Q bv ‡mRwZ| ïa DrKwÚZ n‡q ZwK‡q Av‡Q| AvR †Kvb KvR bv n‡j wbNvZ bv †L‡q _vK‡Z n‡e Kvj| gv‡qi kixiUvI fvj †bB|

wgRvb ejj, cvwU fvj Av‡Q, Lkx n‡j fvj eKwkk cvIqv hv‡e|

wK K‡i hv‡ev, wVKvbv w`‡q‡Q ?

wVKvb †Zv e‡j‡Q ..... wKš GB ewó‡Z Zwg GKv hv‡e wK K‡i| ZvQvov GLb Mvwo cvIqv gwkwKj n‡q hv‡e| P‡jv Awg wM‡q GwM‡q w`‡q Awm †Zvgvq| GLb †Kvb KvR †bB Avgvi|

`kUvi g‡a¨ Qvo‡e †Zv ?

‡miKwgB e‡jwQ| ZeI eo m¨v‡ii e¨vcvi| ivZ n‡ZB cv‡i|

bv gv‡b, gv fv‡eb †Zv|

GKwU `xNkvm †d‡j wgRvb ejj, †g‡q‡`i †h welqwU wb‡q gv-eveviv fv‡eb, †Zvgvi ‡Zv †mB iKg †Kvb mgm¨v †bB, fve‡Z eviY Ki‡e| P‡jv| Avi †kvb I‡`i mv‡_ K_v n‡q‡Q, †Zvgv‡K †cŠ‡Q †`‡e|

dvKv iv¯v| AvaN›Uvi g‡a¨ ¸jkvb Gf¨wbD-‡Z P‡j G‡m‡Q Mvwo| evmvi m¤§‡L †Uw· `vo Kwi‡q †i‡L †mRwZ-‡K wb‡q bvg‡jv wgRvb| hvevi mgq †Uw· Ajv‡K wgRvb e‡j †Mj, GKU `vovb Avwg GLwb wd‡i Avm‡ev|

mvg‡bi Mv‡mi cvwb KvUvi I‡qcvi eÜ K‡i w`‡q wb¯ún GKv AÜKv‡i e‡m Av‡Q †Uw· Ajv|

‡h‡Z-‡h‡Z wgRvb ZvKv‡jv †mRwZi w`‡K| K‡qK gn‡Zi g‡a¨B †hb welYZv Davnl †mwRwZi gL †_‡K| wb‡R‡K †hb c¯Z K‡i wb‡"Q †m| nq‡Zv B‡"Qi wei"‡×B| †Pnvivq †hŠeb †gvn d‡U bv DV‡j ci"‡li gb f‡i bv| GB e¨vcviwU GLb Le fvjB wk‡L †M‡Q †mRwZ|

m`i `iRv cvi n‡jv Iiv| wbSg wb¯ã Pwiw`K| ewó †hb mbmvbZv ewwo‡q w`‡q‡Q ewwowUi| †Kvb Mfxi †Nv‡i W‡e Av‡m‡Q GB wekvj AvawbK `vjvbwU|

GKwU †Rvqvb †Q‡j G‡m Dc‡i wb‡q †M‡Q †mRwZ‡K| GB †Q‡jwUi mv‡_B K_v n‡qwQj wgRv‡bi| wgRvb‡K †`‡LB g‡L nvwm dwU‡q †Q‡jwU ejj, g¨vWvg evmvq †bB| ev"Pv-Kv"Pv wb‡q †eov‡Z †M‡Qb|

wgRvb nvm‡jv| †Pv‡L co‡jv †`qv‡j evav‡bv AeYbxq m›`ix GKRb bvixi Qwei w`‡K| †jvKwU wgRv‡bi `wó AbmiY K‡i ejj, g¨vWv‡gi Qwe|

g‡b-g‡b Mvwj w`j wgRvb| kvjv e`gvBm| Ggb m›`i teŠ _vK‡Z evRv‡ii †g‡q wb‡q dwZi Af¨vm| KËvi ev"Pv GKUv j¤úU| wK Ki‡e, N‡li UvKv LiP †Zv Ki‡Z n‡e| Nl bv †L‡j PvKwi K‡i GZ wekvj ewo! Ii evevi RwgRvix wQj bv wK ?

we`vq wb‡q bx‡P †b‡g †mvRv wM‡q ‡Uw·‡Z G‡m em‡jv wgRvb| ‡Uw· Pj‡Q| wcQ‡bi wm‡U Mv GwM‡q w`‡q wb‡gvn `wó‡Z m¤§‡L ZwK‡q Av‡Q ‡m| mgv‡bi Mv‡mi I‡qcv‡i `"Z cvwb †K‡U GwM‡q hv‡"Q Mvwo|

bK K‡i `iRv L‡j `iRvi mv‡_B †Xm w`‡q nvwm gL K‡i `vov‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi mv‡_ A™Z me A½fw½ K‡i‡Q †m|

wekvj GB N‡i `wg me d¨wbPv‡i Vvmv| bx‡P cvZv Kv‡cU †_‡K ïi" K‡i Dc‡ii SvoewZ chš| wekvj Lv‡U Uvb-Uvb n‡q ï‡q Av‡Qb eo m¨vi| †mRwZ‡K †`‡L D‡V em‡jv|

`viRv jwM‡q wfZ‡i XK‡jv †mRwZ| kwoi AvPj †U‡b †Kvgi ‡e‡a e‡Ki KvQUv Uvb K‡i wM‡q `vov‡jv eo m¨v‡ii Kv‡Q|

Lv‡Ui mv‡_ gv_vi w`‡K ivLv †QvU †Uwej| Zvi Dci ivLv `ÔwU we‡`kx g‡`i †evZj| wRb Avi †iWivg| `ÔwU‡Z wgwj‡q ‡L‡j Am‡ii kw³ Av‡m Mv‡q|

‡evZj `ÔwU nv‡Z wb‡q GKU-GKU K‡i Mv‡m †X‡j wb‡q AvBm e· †_‡K AvBm Zj‡Z †M‡jb eo m¨vi|

Igwb Lv‡Ui mv‡_ †j‡M e‡m eo m¨v‡ii nvZ †_‡K MvmwU wb‡q †mRwZ ejj, Dû, Zwg bq| Avwg †X‡j w`w"Q|

eo mv‡n‡ei `wó †mRwZi w`‡K| †gwnZ `wó‡Z ZwK‡q nvZ †evjv‡jv †mRwZi Aa‡i| †Zvgvi bv wK m›`ix ?

‡n‡m D‡V eo mv‡ne †Vv‡Ui Kv‡Q MvmwU a‡i †i‡L †mRwZ ejj, Avgv‡`i †Zv bvg _vK‡Z †bB| Z‡e Zwg Avgvq Q›`v e‡j WvK‡Z cv‡iv|

Q›`v|

bv n‡j elv bv‡g Wv‡Kv| GB elvq †`Lv n‡jv ZvB ..... |

GK Pg‡K c‡iv Mvm Lwj K‡i weQvbv †_‡K †b‡g eo m¨vi ej‡jb, elv- Q›`v, elvi Q‡›` ... nv-nv-nv| Zvi ci †mRwZi wb‡Pi †VvU Pwg‡q w`‡q ej‡jb, Zwg MvB‡Z Rv‡bv?

G jvB‡b hLb c_g G‡m‡Q ZLbB K‡qKwU Mvb Avi DM bvP wk‡L wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ| ci"‡li wewPÎ gb ïa †`n‡ZB Lkx _v‡K bv| Zv‡`i g‡b †Nvi jvM‡Z n‡j bvP MvbI Rvb‡Z nq|

GKU m‡i Rvjbvi Kv‡Q G‡m GKwU Mvb ai‡jv ‡mRwZ|

Mvb †kl n‡j bvP †`Lvi kL n‡jv eo m¨v‡ii| DM-wgDwRK Qvov n‡jv K¨v‡mU ‡cqv‡i| †mRwZi mv‡_B nvZ-cv `wj‡q bvP‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv eo m¨vi|

Zvi ci wb‡f †M‡jv Av‡jv| big weQvbvq big †`nUv‡K †U‡b w`‡q Aw¯i nv‡Z ‡mRwZ‡K m¤úY wbiveiY K‡i ef¶i g‡Zv †m †P‡Uc‡U †L‡Z jvM‡jv eo m¨vi|

ivZ e‡ivUvi c‡i Qvov †c‡jv †mRwZ| eo m¨v‡ii gb Lwk| ZvB †ivRMvi fvj n‡q‡Q AvR| eKwkk cvIqv †M‡Q fvj|

Kvš kixi Avi AemY g‡b g‡Vv f‡i KP-K‡P me †bvU¸‡jv nvZ e¨v‡Mi g‡a¨ c‡i w`j †mRwZ| wKš eo fve †jknxb| g‡b n‡"Q K‡qKwU iO Kiv KvM‡Ri XK‡iv| G¸‡jv Rb¨ wb‡R‡K cwZZ Ki‡Z n‡"Q cwZw`b|

wb‡R‡K †hb cw_exi Dw"Qó g‡b nq †mRwZi| mgv‡Ri DreË G‡Uv-i g‡Zv| GLv‡b †mLv‡b hvi wePiY| Dn! wK Lvivc gvbl¸‡jv mv‡_ ..... wbf‡Z KvUv‡Z nq| wcPv‡ki †fv‡M †fvM K‡i GB gvbl¸‡jv|

Mvwo‡Z K‡i Mwji gL Aewa †cŠ‡Q ‡`qv n‡jv †mR‡Z‡K| mviv c_ GKwU K_vI e‡j wb †m| eo m¨v‡ii Av‡`‡ki cnwi `ÔRb Rj-Rj †Pv‡L evi-evi ZvKw"Qj †mRwZi w`‡K| wbP K‡Ú wdm-wdm K‡i ejvewj KiwQj, GKU Av‡M wK †`Ljvg, Avi GLb wK! GB UK mg‡qi g‡a¨ me e`‡j †h‡Z cvi‡jv| Z‡e i¦c .... G‡°ev‡i Av¸b|

evZ‡mi Mv‡q fi w`‡q K_v¸‡jv Mv‡b AvmwQj †mRwZi| Zv‡Z †Kvb iKg bvov w`‡Z cvi‡jv †mRwZi g‡b| †m wbevK-wb¯ún-wbðc ZwK‡q wQj AÜKv‡i|

Mwj g‡L G‡m GKevi ïa e‡j‡Q, GLv‡bB ivLb| Awg †h‡Z cvi‡ev|

Mvwoi ‡fZ‡i emv GKRb e‡j DV‡jv, GZ iv‡Z GKv †h‡Z cvi‡eb ? Avgiv bv nq ...

wcQb N‡i †jvKwUi w`‡K GK evi ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci wb‡R‡KB †hb ej‡Z jvM‡jv, bvixi fq †Kv_vq ? m‡¤vg| Zvi wKQB wK Aewkó Av‡Q GL‡bv ? hZ ivZB †nvK †hŠeb aiv †Kvb heZxi Kv‡Q gnvgj¨evb †Kvb gwb gKZv wb‡Z Avm‡e bv †Kvb gL¨ WvKvZ| hw` Av‡m Z‡e niY Ki‡Z PvB‡e .....| †mB fq wK Zvi Av‡Q| Aewkó wKQ _vK‡jB †Zv fq _v‡K| †m GLb wbt¯| Dc‡ii LvPvUv w`‡q ïa †jvK VKv‡bv| Awb"Qvq, †c‡Ui `v‡q|

‡Kvb K_v bv e‡j wbwjß cv‡q Mwji ‡fZ‡i X‡K co‡jv †mRwZ| LwbK¶Y Gw`‡K ZwK‡q †_‡K Mwo‡Z ÷vU w`‡q gn‡ZB DavI n‡jv †jvK `ÔwU|

Mvwoi kã wgwj‡q †M‡j wcQb wd‡i GKevi ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| †KD †bB, ivZ †hb Mvm Ki‡Q w`‡bi meUK gLiZv| ïa Kwšnxb `wo‡q Av‡Q j¤v jvBU‡cvó Avi ew¯i ef¶ KKi¸‡jv|

GB g‡a¨ iv‡ZI ‡bvsiv Wvóweb L‡R P‡j‡Q Iiv| nvq‡i ¶av!!!! iv‡ZI †hb wb`‡qi g‡Zv †K‡o †bh †Pv‡Li Ng| KKi¸‡jv Rb¨ gbUv †Kgb DZ‡j DV‡jv †mRwZi| †Kv_vq †hb GKwU wgj L‡R cvIqv †Mj I‡`i mv‡_|

e¨vM †_‡K GK UvKv `v‡gi K‡qKwU cvDi"wU ‡ei K‡i KKi¸‡jv w`‡K Qwo w`j †mRwZ| gû‡ZB gnv Djvm KKi¸‡jvi| †Pv‡L Rj Av‡jv †mRwZi| eo fvj jv‡M Zvi|

cvq cwZw`b iv‡ZB ew¯i †bvsiv Nv‡U KKi¸‡jv| Mwji GB c‡_ G‡m †hb A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K †mRwZi Rb¨| †mRwZI †Zgwb| hZ ivZB †nvK, i"wU wb‡q Avmvi K_v †fv‡j bv †m| c‡qv‡Rb A‡bK `‡i †_‡K wK‡b wb‡q e¨v‡M c‡i iv‡L|

‡mRwZi cv‡q kã †c‡jB kix‡ii Nvb wP‡b-wP‡b Kv‡Q G‡m `vovq KKi¸‡jv| gv‡S-gv‡S Mv †Nm‡Z Pvq GKU Av`i †bevi Rb¨| ZLb `‡PvL †d‡U Rj Av‡m ‡mRwZi| e‡j, Avgvi KvQ †_‡K `‡i P‡j hv| Awg Av`i Ki‡Z f‡j †MwQ| ïa VKv‡ZB Rwb|

N‡i XK‡ZB †mRwZ †`L‡jv evi›`vi †PqviwU‡Z e‡m Av‡Qb evev| †mRwZ ewo‡Z bv †div chš Gfv‡eB e‡m _v‡Kb wZwb| evevi gLUv †`‡L‡j Le gvqv nq †mRwZi| c_g-c_g Le ivM n‡Zv| g‡b n‡Zv GB †jvKwU‡Z nZ¨v Ki‡Z cvo‡j Zvi me Rvjv wgU‡Zv| GZ¸‡jv †Q‡j †g‡q Rb¥ w`‡q‡Q, Zv‡`i Lvev‡ii K_v bv‡f‡eB|

wKš GLb A`ó Avi cvw_e Rxeb‡K Le †ewk wP‡b wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ| ZvB evevi Dci GLb Avi †Kvb ivM †bB Zvi| evevi g‡Li `vkwb‡Ki g‡Zv K_v¸‡jv eo fvj jv‡M ‡mRwZi| g‡b nq K_v¸‡jv LeB A_cY| wKš wK n‡e, †ek¨vi Ávb ..... meB †hb †Kgb weeY g‡b nq GK mgq|

DV‡b GKwU cvZv covi ev cv‡qi bx‡P ïK‡bv cvZv ¸‡ov nevi kã n‡jB Kwjg wgqv e‡j D‡Vb, gv Gwj ?

evevi K_v DËi w`‡Z †mRwZ ej‡e, G‡mwQ| Zwg Ng‡Z hvI wb ?

nvZ ewo‡q †g‡q‡K Q‡Z Pvq Kwjg wgqv| wKš wb‡R‡K Q‡Z bv w`‡q `‡i wb‡Ri N‡i P‡j hvq †mRwZ| AvRKvj †Kvb gvb‡li mij nvZI eo Amn¨ g‡b nq †mRwZi Kv‡Q| fvB-‡evb gv-evev Kv‡iv nvZ Zvi mn¨ nq bv| g‡b nq ‡Kvb wcPv‡ki nvZ| wb‡Ri nvZUv chš gv‡S-gv‡S Amn¨ jv‡M kix‡ii wbRb †Kvb RvqMvq|

ZvB †mRwZi mv‡_ evevi †hvMv‡hvM ïa K‡Ú| †Pv‡L †`L‡Z cvb bv Kwjg wgqv| eo GKwU Acv‡ikb Kiv‡Z cvo‡j nq‡Zv Avevi ‡Pv‡L †`L‡Z †c‡Zb wZwb| c‡Z¨K gv‡mB †mRwZ fv‡e wKQ-wKQ K‡i UvKv Rwg‡q †Pv‡Li Acv‡ikb Kiv‡e evevi| wKš Zv Avi n‡q I‡V bv|

AvR ewo‡Z XK‡ZB wew¯§Z n‡jv †mRwZ| evevi Kv‡Q G‡m `wo‡q †m, A_P †Kvb K_v ej‡Qb bv evev| wK Ggb fve‡Qb AvR| K‡qK gn‡Z ci Kwjg wgqv e‡j DV‡jb, `wo‡q iBwj †Kb, hv N‡i hv|

Gevi ‡hb m¤úY AevK n‡q †M‡j ‡mRwZ| wK n‡q‡Q evev ?

wKQ bv †i gv|

GKU `vov‡jv †mRwZ| †m Rv‡b GLwb wKQ nq‡Zv ej‡eb evev| Kwjg wgqv e‡j DV‡jb, Rwbm gv| †`n-Uv Avm‡j wKQ bq| gbUvB me| hv ¯úm Kiv hvq bv| msmv‡i †hb GB GKwUB Acw_e e¯| hv nvZ w`‡q ¯úm Kiv hvq bv| ¯úk Ki‡Z nq AbfwZ w`‡q| †`wLm bv gZ¨i ci †`n A`k¨ nq bv| A`k¨ nq gb| †Kv_vq nvivq ? †Kv_vq cvjvq ? Zv wK †KD eS‡Z cv‡i ? Avi ‡`n c‡P †M‡j wbt‡kl| gbB n‡"Q Avmj|

Avgiv gvb‡liv me mgqB Ni‡Z _wK bKj wRwb‡mi wcQ‡b| bKj gvbl, bKj UvKv, bKj ¶gZv, bKj Ávb meB †hb bKj| †hgb gvbl gvb‡li ‡`nUv-‡K gj¨ †`q †ewk| Avi g‡bi Leil iv‡L bv| eo wewPÎ GB RMr msmvi| ZvB gvb‡li m Ges K-cewË¸‡jvI eo A™Z|

gb Acweî n‡j †`n †h gj¨nxb| Zv †hb eS‡ZB Pvq bv †KD| e‡SwQm gv, gvbl¸‡jv †Kb †hb KnwjKvi gv‡S c‡o Av‡Q| †ei n‡Z †Póv Ki‡Q †KD †KD| wKš cvi‡Q bv|

Zvi ci K_v †_‡g †M‡j Kwjg wgqvi| `‡Pv‡L Rj Mwo‡q co‡jv Zvi| evevi †Pv‡Li Rj ‡`‡L e‡Ki wfZiUv û-û K‡i DV‡jv †mRwZi| Le B‡"Q K‡i wb‡Ri nv‡Z evevi †Pv‡Li Rj g‡Q w`‡Z| wKš ‡hb wKQ‡ZB Ki‡Z cv‡i bv †m| ïa wf‡R K‡Ú e‡j D‡V, Zwg ï‡Z hvI evev|

emv †_‡K D‡V nvZ `wU mg‡b ckwiZ K‡i wb‡Ri N‡i P‡j G‡jb Kwjg wgqv| ‡mRwZ wM‡q DwK w`j gv‡qi N‡i| †QvU-‡QvU fvB †evb me Nwg‡q Av‡Q RovRwo K‡i|

wb‡Ri N‡i X‡K nvZ e¨vMwU ivL‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci cwi¯‹vi Kvco wb‡q XK‡jv ev_i"‡g| VvÛv cwb‡Z †hb N‡m-N‡m cwi¯‹vi K‡i wbj wb‡R‡K|

N‡i G‡m †`L‡jv †Uwe‡ji Dci fvZ ivLv| cwZw`bB GB KvRwU Le h‡Zi mv‡_ K‡ib gv| KL‡bv Lvq KL‡bv Avevi bv‡L‡q Nwg‡q c‡o †mRwZ| AvRI †L‡Z B‡"Q Ki‡Q bv Zvi| weQvbvq Mv Gwj‡q w`‡q Ajm nv‡Z KweZvi eBwU †U‡b wbj †mRwZ| Zvi ci cóv D‡ë-D‡ë †ei Ki‡jv bRi"‡ji ÔcRwiYxÕ KweZv| A‡b‡KB AawbK Kwe‡`i KweZv c‡o| wKš bRi"‡j KweZv Qvov †hb gb f‡i bv †mRwZ| wK GK Mvp ‡cg-†e`bv Avi we‡`vn jwK‡q _v‡K bRi"‡ji KweZvq|

co‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv †mRwZ|

GZ w`‡b A‡ejvq
wcqZg!
awj-AÜ-NYx mg
w`ev hvgx
h‡e Awg-
‡b‡P wdwi i"waiv³ giY-‡Ljvq|
GZ w`‡b A‡ejvq,

bv GB KweZvq †hb gb RvM‡Q bv †mRwZi| we‡`v‡n fi DV‡Z PvB‡Q gb| iYiw½bxi g‡Zv R‡j DV‡jv i³ KYv| Aw¯i nv‡Z côv D‡ë-D‡ë †ei Ki‡jv Ôwe‡`vnxÕ| Zvi ci DaŸkv‡m co‡Z jvM‡jv ,

Avwg wPi``g, `webxZ, bksm
gnv- cj‡qi Avwg bUivZ, Avwg mvB‡Kvb, Avwg aŸsm
Avwg gnvfq, Avwg Awfkvc c_xi|
Avwg `evi
Avwg ‡f‡½ Kwi me Pigvi|
Avwg Awbqg D"Q•Lj

Avi †hb co‡Z ci‡Q bv †mRwZ| `vew»`vnZvq eo Aw¯i n‡q DV‡jv Aši| eB Q‡o †d‡j nvcv‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| †Pv‡L Rj Avm‡Z PvB‡Q Zvi| wKš GK †dvUvI †Pv‡Li Rj †dj‡e bv †m| †Kb †dj‡e ? Kvi D‡Ïk¨ ?

[3]

AvR Le ‡fv‡i Ng fvsj †mRwZi| weQvbv †_‡K D‡V Rvbvjv L‡j w`‡ZB cmb †iv‡`i QUv G‡m AvQ‡o co‡jv e× N‡i| AvRKvj Av‡jv Le GKUv fvj jv‡M bv †mRwZi|

GK mgq Le fvj jvM‡Zv| evevi mv‡_ gv‡V †n‡U †eov‡Z-‡eov‡Z mKv‡j c_g Av‡jv †`‡L nvRv‡iv Qwe AvK‡Zv g‡b-g‡b| m‡hi g‡ZvB Av‡jv Qov‡e aiYx‡Z| evevI †Pv‡Li m¤§‡L Z‡j ai‡Zv bv bv i‡½ AvKv me m›`i ¯c|

‡h evev Zv‡K ¯c †`Lv‡Zv †mB evevB AvR W‡e Av‡Q Mfxi AÜKv‡i| GB Mvp Avavi †_‡K evev Avi KL‡bv Av‡jv ‡`L‡e wK bv, GB msmv‡ii Kv‡ivB Zv Rvbv †bB|

gwiqg †eMg G‡m XK‡jb †mRwZi N‡i| welY g‡L ewn‡i ZwK‡q Av‡Q †mRwZ| wKQUv AcwZf n‡q gwiqg ‡eMg ej‡jb, Kvj GZ ivZ Kiwj †Kb ?

wei³ Rov‡bv K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, Zwg Rv‡bv bv ? Awg wK miKwi PvKwi Kwi| wbqg g‡Zv evmvq wdi‡ev|

w¯i K‡Ú gwiqg ‡eMg ej‡jb, fvZ Lvmwb AmL wemL ..... e‡jB wb‡Ri nvZLvbv †VKv‡Z †M‡jv †mRwZi Kcv‡j|

GK SUKvq gv‡qi KvQ †_‡K wb‡R‡K mwi‡q wb‡q µ× K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, †Zvgv‡K e‡jwQ bv Avgvi kix‡i nvZ †`‡e bv|

cvq Kv‡`v-Kv‡`v n‡q gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, Ggb K‡i K_v ejwQm †Kb ?

Gevi cw_exi me ivM Awfgvb ‡hb Avb‡b cwZwe¤Z n‡q ‡jwnZ eY ‡mRwZi dmv gL| Zvi ci i“× K‡Ú ejj, Awg Ggb K‡iB K_v ewj| Avi ewn‡ii †jvK‡`i mv‡_ †n‡m-‡n‡m QjvKjv Kwi| n‡q‡Q| Gevi hvI Avgvi Ni †_‡K|

‡Zvi wK n‡q‡Q ?

wKQ nq wb| Zwg GLb hvI| K_v ej‡Z fvj jvM‡Q bv Avgvi|

AvP‡ji L‡U †PvL g‡Q-g‡Q †ewi‡q †M‡jb gwiqg ‡eMg| Zvi GKU c‡iB wgjb XK‡jv †mRwZi N‡i| GKU †_‡g ejj, Zwg GZ mKv‡j Ng †_‡K D‡V †M‡Qv ?

û|

fvjB n‡q‡Q| cÂkUv UvKv `vI †Zv|

M¤xi g‡L †mRwZ ejj, †Zvi fwZi wK n‡jv ?

mij K‡Ú wgjb ejj, fvewQ fwZ n‡ev bv| †jLvcov ev`|

‡Kb ?

Mixe gvb‡li AZ c‡o wK n‡e| ¯‹j cvk †Zv n‡jv| G‡ZB wn‡me wb‡Km ivLv hv‡e|

Zvn‡j wK Kiwe GLb ?

fvewQ Kv‡R ‡b‡g co‡ev|

wK KvR Kiwe ?

Rwb bv| c‡i †f‡e †Zvgv‡K Rvbv‡e| GLb UvKv `vI| KvR Av‡Q|

wK KvR ?

ee| `vI †Zv| KZw`b UvKv `vI bv| Avgvi ewS UvKv jv‡M bv ?

jv‡M| wKš ZB wK Rwbm N‡i AvR Pvj †bB ?

Zv‡Z wK|

Pvj bv Avbv chš †KD †L‡Z cvi‡e bv|

`vZ †ei K‡i nvm‡jv wgjb| GK w`b bv †L‡j †KD g‡i hvq bv| Pvj bv _vK‡j mevB wg‡j bv †L‡q _vK‡ev GKw`b| A‡b‡K †Zv B‡”Q K‡i w`‡b ci w`b Abkb Ki‡Q| Avgviv bv nq GKw`b Abkb Kijvg|

wgj‡bi w`‡K ZvwK‡q Le ivM nw”Qj Avevi nvwmI cw”Q †mRwZi| A™Z me K_v e‡j Zvi GB fvBwU| gv_vI Le fvj| Gm Gm wm †Z Le fvj †iRvë K‡i‡Q| wKš K‡j‡R fwZ n‡Z Pv‡”Q bv| †h K‡iB †nvK I‡K K‡j‡R fwZ K‡i w`‡Z n‡e| B›UviwgwW‡qU ‡kl n‡j ....

e¨vM †_‡K `ÔwU cvPkÔ UvKvi †bvU †ei K‡i wgj‡bi nv‡Z w`‡q †mRwZ ejj, GB †b| GB UvKv wb‡q gv‡qi Kv‡Q w`we| gv †h fv‡e evRvi Ki‡Z e‡j †mfv‡e evRvi Kiwe| we‡K‡j gv‡K wb‡q Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q hve| Zvi ci e¨vM †_‡K Av‡iv GKkÔ UvKvi GKwU †bvU †ei K‡i ejj, GB GKkÔ UvKv †Zvi| wKš GKwU K_v|

wK K_v ?

Kvj wM‡q K‡j‡R-K‡j‡R N‡i †R‡b Avmwe †Kv_vq fwZ nwe ZB| KZ UvKv jvM‡e|

ee ..|

‡Kvb K_v bq| hv ejwQ ZvB Ki‡Z n‡e|

c‡o wK n‡e ee|

Av‡M B›UvwgwW‡qU †kl †nvK Zvi c‡i ej‡ev|

eei w`‡K A™Z Avb‡›`i `wó‡Z ZvwK‡q †_‡K wgjb ejj, ee †Zvg‡K GKU awi|

‡mRwZ Rv‡b| cov‡jLvi Le AvMn wgj‡bi| msmv‡ii GB ‰`b¨Zv †`‡L cov ev` ‡`evi K_v ej‡Q| fvB‡K eviY Ki‡Z cvi‡jv bv †mRwZ| wgjb G‡m †mRwZi cv‡k e‡m †mRwZi Kva Rwo‡q a‡i ejj, Zwg GZ fvj †Kb ej‡Z cv‡i| Zwg n‡”Qv GB cw_exi †kô ee|

UvKvUv nv‡Z wb‡q ewn‡i P‡j G‡jv wgjb| ‡Zgwb wb¯ún e‡m Av‡Q †mRwZ| LwbK¶Y c‡i D‡V wM‡q XK‡jv ev_i“‡g| cZ¨wnK †m‡i nvZgL a‡q em‡jv Pv †L‡Z|

AvR bv¯v n‡e bv Kv‡iv| evRv‡i †M‡Q wgjb| Pvj wb‡q wd‡i G‡j ivbv emv‡bv n‡e| Z‡eB LvIqv| ZZ¶Y D‡cvm _vK‡Z n‡e mevB‡K|

Kwjg wgqvi Rb¨ Pv nv‡Z G‡jb gwiqg †eMg| Pv‡qi Kvc nv‡Z wb‡q Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, N‡i wKQB †bB ?

gL Kv‡jv K‡i †i‡L gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, gwo Av‡Q|

Zvn‡j ZvB `vI| Lvwj †c‡U Pv †L‡j AvwmwWwU ev‡o| wjfvi K¨vÝvi nq|

gL SvgUv †g‡i gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, †Zvgvi †Zv Av‡Q ïa LvIqv Avi LvIqv| †Kv_v †_‡K Av‡m †mB Lei Av‡Q |

`“Z N‡i P‡j G‡jb gwigq †eMg| Zvi ci GK ewU gwo G‡b w`‡jb Kwjg wgqvi nv‡Z| FZ Avi †iLv Pv †L‡q co‡Z e‡m‡Q| I‡`i ¯‹j eÜ| ee‡K Le fq cvq Iiv| Zv‡`i Awf‡hvM n‡jv wgjb fvBqv‡K †ewk Av`i K‡i ee| I‡`i Kv‡Q Avm‡Z w`‡Z Pvq bv| †mB Awf‡hvM ‡g‡b †bq †mRwZ|

kx‡l›`i Ô`iexbÔ eBwU nv‡Z wb‡q ewn‡i G‡m em‡jv †mRwZ| eB‡Z gb w`‡ZB Mjv Pwo‡q WvK‡jv Kwjg wgqv| gv GKU Gw`‡K Avq †Zv|

evevi Kv‡Q G‡m wb¯ún fw½‡Z e‡m †mRwZ| Zvi ci ejj, †Zvgvi †PvL †Kgb evev ?

Ama †Zv Lw”Q| ev` †` †Zv| wK KiwQwj ?

wKQ bv evev|

GKU †_‡g ‡n‡m-‡n‡m Kwjg wgqv ejj, †iwWI †Z Lei ïbjvg †`‡k †Zv weivU nÆ‡Mvj Pj‡Q|

û| evevi K_v ïb‡Q †mRwZ| Kwjg wgqv ej‡Q, †`kUv‡K bv wK cwieZY K‡i †`‡e| KZ me cwZk“wZ w`‡”Q ‡bZviv| cwieZb Ki‡e| wb‡R‡` cwieZ‡bi Lei †bB, Zviv Ki‡e †`‡k cwieZb!

wbevK n‡q evevi w`‡K ZvwK‡q _v‡K †mRwZ| fv‡e, GZ eo GKwU msmv‡i KZv whwb, msmv‡ii GB Amg‡q wKfv‡e GZ me fv‡e †m| ïaB wK †e‡P _vKvi Rb¨ ? nq‡Zv ZvB| bv n‡j nq‡Zv Zv‡K gi‡Z n‡Zv A‡bK Av‡MB| _vK, ZeI †e‡P _vK| evev e‡j †Zv WvKv hvq| `‡Uv K_v ejv hvq| GKw`b `xNkvm ‡Mvcb Ki‡jv †mRwZ|

Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, wjI Ujóq wK e‡j‡Qb Rwbm ?

wK ?

Everyone Thinks of changing the world, but no one thinks of changing himself.

e‡m-e‡m ïa evevi K_vB ïb‡Z _v‡K †mRwZ| KL‡bv Avbg‡b †Kv_vq †hb nvwi‡q hvq| K_v †kl nq bv Kwjg wgqvi| e‡j hvq g‡bi K_v¸‡jv|

gv‡S-gv‡S e‡j D‡V ïbwQm gv ?

Z›`v †f‡½ †mRwZ e‡j, ïbwQ| e‡jv| Avevi ej‡Z ïi“ K‡ib Kwjb wgqv| KL‡bv K‡Ú _v‡K cPÛ DÏg, KL‡bv D‡ØM, KL‡bv nZvkv, Avevi KL‡bv Djvm nv-nv-nv ...

‡mRwZ e‡m _v‡K| ZvwK‡q _v‡K evevi w`‡K| wei³ nq bv GKUI| mviv w`b-ivZ KL‡bv `-wZb w`‡bi K_v R‡g _v‡K Kwjg wgqvi| †mRwZ-‡K †c‡j e‡m Swj L‡j|

Avi †hb †Kvb gvbl †bB Zvi K_v ‡kvbvi| GK mgq wQj| KZ †jvK, KZ KvR, KZ ¯c, KZ Avkv| me †hb nvwi‡q †M‡Q GKwU Gw·‡W‡›U| A`ó gvbl‡K †hb nvZ a‡i wb‡q P‡j Zvi Mš‡e¨|

K_v ej‡Z-ej‡Z GK mgq Kwjg wgqv e‡jb, AvR GKUv KweZv ïbvwe gv? eû w`b ïbvm wb| Bs‡iwR KweZv| eSwj gv, †Zvi Bs‡iwR ejv Avi kã D”PiY Kivi g‡Zv m›`i Avwg Avi †Kv_vI ïwbwb|

gwjb g‡L GKwU `xNkvm †Mvcb K‡i †mRwZ e‡j, AvR fvj jvM‡Q bv evev| c‡i .....

‡g‡q‡K †Rvi K‡ib bv Kwjg wgqv| A¤vb g‡L ïa e‡jb, Avi gvÎ `ÖwU eQi n‡jB †Zvi Abvm cvk n‡Zv| Bs‡iwR‡Z Abvm| Kcvj! bv n‡j Avwg ..... Si-Si K‡i Ak“ Mwo‡q c‡i Kwjg wgqvi `‡PvL †e‡q|

evevi K_v ï‡b †gv‡UB Kó cvq bv †mRwZ| fv‡e, wK n‡Zv ? Le KvQ ‡_‡K GB mgvRUv‡K †`‡L‡Q †m| Avh, Abvh, abx, Mixe, DP, wbP, meB Zvi ‡`Lv| Abvm cvk Ki‡jB ev wK n‡Zv| Zv‡K PvKwi w`‡Zv‡K ? NI Qvov|

‡m cvk K‡i †ei n‡j miKvi m× me Avgjviv †Zv Avi †d‡i¯v n‡q †h‡Zv bv| NI w`‡Z n‡Zv| nq †`n bq †Zv UvKv| UvKv †Zv †bB Zvi Kv‡Q eva¨ n‡qB w`‡Z n‡Zv †`n| Zvi †P‡q GB fvj| AšZ GKwU ceÂbv †_‡K kwš c‡”Q gb| Aï× n‡q ï× mvRvi weo¤bv †_‡K ‡e‡P †M‡Q gb|

‡mw`b ‡mRwZi †`Lv n‡qwQj wkg‡ji mv‡_| †Kvb GK `vjv‡ji Là‡i c‡i †g‡qUvi RxebUv †kl| `vjvi I‡`i `tm¤ú‡Ki AvZxq| ZLb LeB `ive¯v hw”Qj wkgj‡`i| †mB m‡hvMUvB Kv‡R jvwM‡q‡Q †jvKwU| PvKwi cvevi Avkvq w`bivZ eo GK †bZvi mv‡_ wgk‡Z n‡q‡Q wkg‡ji|

‡k‡l Ii PvKwi nqwb| †mB j¤úUUvi eo GKwU KvR wQj ‡bZvi Kv‡Q| wkgj‡K e¨envi K‡i Zvi †mB KvR Kwi‡q wb‡q‡Q †m| GLb c‡_-c‡_ †Nvivi Ae¯v n‡q‡Q wkg‡ji| me †kl n‡q‡Q Ii|

ci-ci `Öw`b wgRv‡bi ewo‡Z wM‡q wd‡i G‡m‡Q †mRwZ| †Kvb cwU cvIqv hvq wb| A‡bK RvqMvq †dvb K‡i Leil wb‡q‡Q wgRvb| wKš †Kvb KvR nqwb| wgRvb ‡n‡m e‡j, gv‡S-gv‡S ‡dvb K‡i Avgvi gv_v Lvivc K‡i †`q| Avi GLb KvD‡K cvIqv hv‡”Q bv|

Zvi ci gwjb g‡L e‡j, †Zvgvi GKwU †mj †dvb _vK‡j GZ mgm¨v n‡Zv bv| cwUi †LvR †c‡j AwgB †dvb K‡i Lei w`Zvg †Zvgvq| Zvn‡j Kó K‡i c‡Z¨K w`b Gfv‡e Avm‡Z n‡Zv bv †Zvgvq|

†Kvb K_v bv e‡j wbðc n‡q _v‡K ‡mRwZ| wK ej‡e| wKQB ejvi ‡bB Zvi| GKwU †dvb Zvi `iKvi| wKš †h UvKv BbKvg K‡i Zv‡Z †Zv msmv‡iB P‡j bv| wZb †ejv fvj †L‡Z Kó nq| gv‡S-gv‡S Pvj _v‡K bv N‡i| D‡cvm w`‡Z nq mevB wg‡j| Zvi Dci AmL-wemL †Zv ‡j‡MB Av‡Q| I‡`i cov‡jLvi LiPI Kg hvq bv|

AvR wKQ‡ZB Ni †_‡K †ei nevi cewË ‡bB †mRwZi| mKvj †_‡KB `iRvq wmUwKwb G‡U ï‡q Av‡Q †m| gv‡S-gv‡S eB L‡j ai‡Q †Pv‡L m¤§‡L| Avevi eB Q‡o †d‡j w`‡”Q †g‡S‡Z| Amn¨ jvMwQj! Ávbx ‡jv‡Ki fvj-fvj me bxwZ K_v| †hb Rvjv awi‡q w`w”Qj Zvi Mv‡q|

wKš we‡Kj n‡j DV‡ZB n‡jv Zvi| GKUI †Rvi ‡bB kix‡i| †hb `vov‡Z cvo‡e bv| ZeI †h‡Z n‡e| nv‡Z GKwU UvKvI †bB| ZvQvov mvg‡b wgj‡bi fwZ|

nvZ gL a‡q wb‡R‡K ¸wQ‡q wb‡q †ewi‡q co‡jv †mRwZ| mÜ¨vi Av‡MB P‡j G‡jv wgjb fvB‡qi evmvq| `iRv L‡j †mRwZ‡K †`‡LB cmb nvwm dU‡jv wgRv‡bi g‡L| bZb GKwU cvwU †c‡qwQ| hw` I bZb| ZeI g‡b n‡jv fvjB n‡e| Zvi ci GKU †f‡e ejj, †Psiv †cvjvcvb| GKU mveav‡b †_‡Kv| e‡j‡Q `kUvi g‡a¨ †Q‡o †`‡e|

GL‡bv kixUv Le Lvivc jvM‡Q ‡mRwZi| wKš evK¨nxb Clr nvm‡jv †m| `kUv K_v e‡j hw` bvI Qv‡o, Z‡e wKQB Kivi †bB Zvi|

AvR wb‡RB wK‡P‡b X‡K Pv K‡i wb‡q G‡jv †mRwZ| wgRvb fvB ejj, Avnv! Zwg Avevi wK‡P‡b Avm‡Z †M‡j †Kb, Av¸‡bi Zvc jvM‡e g‡L|

wgRvb fvBi K_v ï‡b nv‡m †mRwZ| fv‡e, †h Av¸‡b g‡a¨ W‡e AwQ w`b-ivZ, Zvi Kv‡Q GB Av¸b eo mvgvb¨|

‡dvb G‡jv †Q‡jwUi| Mvwo wb‡q `wo‡q Av‡Q wgRv‡bi evmvi bx‡P| Rjvbvi c`v mwi‡q MvwowU †`‡L wbj †mRwZ| Le `wg Mvwo|

wgRv‡bi KvQ †_‡K we`vq wb‡q bx‡P P‡j G‡jv †m| Zvi ci Mvwoi Kv‡Q Avm‡ZB `iRv L‡j †M‡jv Mvwoi| cj‡K g‡a¨ wfZ‡i D‡V co‡jv †mRwZ| `"Z Pj‡Z jvM‡jv Mvwo|

Mvwo‡Z e‡mB †Q‡jwU Mv‡q nvZ w`‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv †mRwZi| Kvq`v K‡i wb‡R‡K mwi‡q wb‡Z †Pó Ki‡Q †m| †Q‡jwUi Mv‡j Av½‡ji WMvq †LvPv †g‡i †mRwZ ejj, GZ Aw¯i n‡"Qv †Kb| mgq †Zv c‡oB Av‡Q|

wKQUv mshZ n‡jv †Q‡jwU| wKš wPrKvi K‡i WvBfvi †K Mvwj w`‡q ejj, †Rv‡i Pvjv ï‡qv‡ii ev"Pv|

‡mRwZ wbie| abx cwiev‡ii e‡L hvIqv †Q‡j| Gevi we‡`wk g‡`i †evZ‡j PgK w`‡jv †Q‡jwU| ‡ek LwbKUv wM‡j KUgU K‡i ZvKv‡"Q †mRwZi w`‡K|

kn‡ii wKQUv evwn‡i P‡j G‡jv Mvwo| GLb ivZ †b‡g‡Q| Mvwo XK‡jv GKwU wbRb ewo‡Z| Pvwiw`‡K MvQ Avi MvQ| evO‡jv ewo g‡b n‡"Q| ZvB wVK| †Q‡jwU e‡j DV‡jv, GUv Avgv‡`i evO‡jv ewo|

Mvwo †_‡K †b‡g N‡ii wfZ‡i XK‡ZB wKQUv fq n‡jv †mRwZi| e‡m-e‡m g` wMj‡Q Av‡iv wZbwU †Q‡j| †PvL jvj n‡q Av‡Q| †mRwZi mv‡_i †Q‡jwU ejj, GB ‡`L Kv‡K G‡bwQ|

emv †_‡K D‡V UvjgvUvj ‡Q‡j¸‡jv cvq ûgwi †L‡q co‡jv †mRwZi cv‡qi Kv‡Q| I‡`i g‡a¨ GKwU †bkv Rvov‡bv K‡Ú ejj, G‡Zv Av¸b|

wn-wn-wn K‡i ‡n‡m †mRwZ ejj, Kv‡Q G‡mv bv c‡o hv‡e|

‡Q‡jwU ej, GB Av¸‡b c‡oB †hb giY nq m›`ix|

Gevi †hb c‡ivcwi fq †c‡q †M‡jv †mRwZ| GK R‡bi K_v e‡j wb‡q G‡m Avevi wZb Pvi R‡b ..... | †evanq fjB n‡jv AvR| wKš wKQB Kivi †bB GLb| †h‡nZ P‡jB G‡m‡Q I‡`i K_vB ïb‡Z n‡e| GB gvZvj¸‡jv Kv‡Q Abbq K‡iI †Kvb jvf n‡e bv|

‡h †Q‡jwU †mRwZ‡K wb‡q G‡jv, †mB †Q‡jwU cv‡k N‡i XK‡jv †mRwZ‡K wb‡q| wekvj N‡i big weQvbv| c‡iv Ni R‡o wejvmx mvRm¾v| †hb i½vjq|

AvR †hb LeB A¯w¯ n‡"Q †mRwZi| ZeI DV‡ZB n‡jv weQvbvq| Aw¯i nv‡Z ewZ eÜ K‡i w`j †Q‡jwU| †U‡b-‡U‡b L‡j wb‡j ‡mRwZi †`‡ni emb| Zvi ci .....

‡mRwZ ejj, Avgvi ‡h‡Z n‡e|

Igwb †n‡m DV‡jv †Q‡jwU| †Q‡jwU ‡ewi‡q †M‡jB Kvco wVK Ki‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| Igwb ûigi K‡i e×-Dbw¼‡`i g‡Zv GB N‡i XK‡jv †Q‡j wZbwU|

gvZvj¸‡jvi nvZ †_‡K evP‡Z cvY-c‡Y †Póv Ki‡jv †mRwZ| wKš †Kvb jvf n‡jv bv| DM †hŠeb K‡g cwjß n‡jv gvZvj¸‡jv| Avi †hb evav †`evi kw³ †bB †mRwZi| wb¯ún c‡o Av‡Q weQvbvq| †hb bM ke ‡`‡nv|

DM, bksm, ‰cPwkK, J×Z¨, Abvh †hŠeb ¶av hLb wg‡U †M‡jv gvZvj¸‡jv| ZLb †jwnZ e‡Y ‡f‡m hv‡"Q weQvbv| ewZ Rwj‡q AvZ‡K DV‡j gvZvj¸‡jv| †g‡i †M‡jv bv wK ? gvqvI n‡jv Kv‡iv Kv‡iv| Avnv! Gfv‡e wVK nqwb|

K_vUv Kv‡b G‡jv †mRwZi| g‡L Av¤vb we`"‡ci nwm dwU‡q g‡b-g‡b ejj, gv_v †_‡K Lb †b‡g‡Q, `i` †hb DV‡j ci‡Q GLb| bó ci"I!

weQvbv †_‡K Mv Zj‡Z cvi‡Q bv †mRwZ| A‡bK K‡ó m‡PZb n‡q weQvb †_‡K †b‡g ev_i“‡g P‡j G‡jv ‡mRwZ| ‡Kvb iK‡g wb‡R‡K ¸wQ‡q wb‡q kvox Mv‡q Rwo‡q eo lobv w`‡q kixi, gv_v fvj K‡i †X‡K G‡m e‡mjv Mvwo‡Z| UvKv †bevi K_vI g‡b †bB Zvi|

‡h †Q‡jwU †mRwZ‡K wb‡q G‡mwQj cvq †`Š‡o G‡m †mB †Q‡jwU ejj, GB †ek¨v UvKv bv wb‡qB P‡j hw”Qm| GB †b UvKv| UvK¸‡jv Q‡o w`‡jv †mRwZi w`‡K|

‡mRwZi g‡b nw”Qj †Q‡jUv‡K Lb Ki‡Z cvi‡j, gb kvš n‡Zv Zvi| wKš wKQUv Amnv‡qi g‡ZvB UvKv¸‡jv Z‡j nvZ e¨v‡M c‡i wbj †m|

÷vU wb‡q wbj Mwo| eK †f‡½ Kvbv Avm‡Z PvB‡Q †mRwZi| †`‡nv gb `-B wewl‡q DV‡jv gn‡ZB| G wK Rxeb! †Kb †e‡P _vKv ? gn‡ZB k³ nlqvi †Póv Ki‡jv †mRwZ| †Pv‡Li Rj †dj‡e bv †m| †Kb †dj‡e ? Kvi Pi‡Y wb‡ew`Z n‡e Zvi Ak“ ?

cvq Pvi-cvP w`b n‡q †M‡jv, ‡mw`‡bi ci †_‡K Avi †Kvb Lie †bB †mRwZi| LeB DwØM n‡q Av‡Q wgRvb| wewfb RvqMv †_‡K †dvb Avm‡Q| †g‡q `iKvi| wKš KvD‡K †Kvb mwVK K_v ej‡Z cvi‡Q bv wgRvb|

A‡bK w`b a‡iB wgRvb fvewQj cvgv‡b›U GKwU cwU †c‡j fvj n‡Zv †mRwZi Rb¨| †g‡qwU †e‡P hvq| A‡b‡KB †Zv Av‡Q GB jvB‡b wKš †mRwZ †hb m¤úY Avjv`v| Bswj‡m Abvm cov †g‡q| li Rb¨ †Kv_vq †hb GKwU Uvb †eva K‡i wgRvb|

cvgv‡b›U GKwU cwU cvlqv †M‡Q| mvg‡bi mßv‡n Zvi mv‡_ †h‡Z n‡e K·evRvi| GB kn‡ii cfvekvjx GK ‡bZv| cwU AcwRk‡b c‡o‡Q| ZvB Le mgm¨vB Av‡Q GLb| Gw›UKvivckb wb‡q cwjwk wK me Sv‡gjvq c‡o‡Q ‡bZv| ZvB wKQw`b Mv XvKv w`‡ZB GB e¨e¯v| GLb †`‡ki ewn‡il †h‡Z cvi‡Qbv|

ZvB GKRb fvj DccZx Zvi Le `iKvi| Av‡M †h¸‡jv wQj ‡m¸‡jv cwj‡q‡Q Zv‡K †d‡j| ‡mRwZi Lei bv ‡c‡q A‡bK †f‡e‡Q wgRvb| wKš Ab¨ KvD‡K †mLv‡b jvMv‡bv hv‡e bv| Zvi Pwn`v g‡Zv †mRwZB cvi‡d±| GB me †jvK weM‡i †M‡j mgm¨vq co‡Z n‡e| UvKv †Zv `‡ii K_v, GB XvKv kni †Q‡o †P‡j †h‡Z n‡e|

A¯i cv‡q N‡ii wfZi cvq-Pwi Ki‡Q wgRvb| wK Ki‡e eS‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m| Le ivM n‡”Q †mRwZi Dcvi| KZw`b ejv n‡jv GKwU †mj †dvb wb‡q bvl| Zv bv, hv cv‡e me D`‡i fi‡e| Av‡i evev, ‡hUv w`‡q BbKvg n‡e †mUvi e¨e¯v †Zv Av‡M|

Avevi Le †Ubkbl n‡Z jvM‡jv wgRv‡bi| †mw`b †h †Q‡jwU wb‡q †Mj, †mLv‡b †Kvb wec` nq wb †Zv| n‡Zl †Zv cv‡i| LeB DrKwÚZ n‡q co‡jv wgRvb| AvRB GKwU †LvR †bqv `iKvi|

Nwoi w`‡K ZwK‡q ewn‡i ZvKv‡jv wgRvb| mÜ¨vi ewK †bB| iv‡Z wK wPb‡Z cvi‡e †mRwZ‡`i evmv ? †mB K‡e wM‡qwQ GK evi|

c¨v›U kvU c‡o ‡ewi‡q co‡jv wgRvb| AvR Avi ev‡m Po‡Z fvj jMv‡Q bv Zvi| GKwU †Uw· a‡i P‡j G‡jv †mRwZ‡`i evmvq|

‡mw`b iv‡Z evmvq wd‡i A‡PZb Ae¯vq cvq GK w`b GK ivZ c‡o wQj ‡mRwZ| mviv kixi e¨_v Ri| GLb Aek¨ KQUv fvj| Zel gZ¨ hšbvi g‡Zv QUdU Ki‡Q cwZwU gnZ| KvD‡K wKQ ej‡Zl cvi‡Q bv| meUK Kó Aš‡ii k³ cj¯ivq gv_v V‡K-V‡K i³v³ n‡”Q cwZ gn‡ZB|

‡QvU †MBUwU cvi n‡q wfZ‡i XK‡jv wgRvb| ax‡i-ax‡i N‡ii m¤§‡L G‡jv wgRvb| wb¯ún fw½‡Z eviv›`vq e‡m Av‡Qb Kwjg wgqv|

Av”Qvjvg AvjvBKg PvPv ?

lqvjvBKg Av”Qvjvg| Zwg wgRvb bv ?

wR PvPv| Avcwb fvj Av‡Q?

AwQ| Le fvj AwQ| Lvivc †_‡K †h‡nZ †Kvb jvf †bB, ZvB fvj AwQ| Zwg †Kgb evev ?

GB †gvUvgwU P‡j hv‡”Q| †mRwZ evmvq ?

li N‡i Av‡Q| hvl| Gi g‡a¨ `Ôw`b Le Am‡L f‡M‡Q| GLb GKU fvj| Zvi ci GKwU `xNkvm †d‡j ejj, eS‡j evev Avgvi †g‡qUv Le wewjqv›U| KZ Avkv wQj .....| KÚ i“× n‡jv Kwjg wgqvi|

wgRvb ejj, Avcwb fve‡ej bv me wVK n‡q hv‡e|

wgjb ewo‡Z †bB| gwiqg †eM‡gi N‡i e‡m kã K‡i co‡Q FZ Avi †iLv| weQvbvq ï‡q Av‡Qb gwiqg †eMg| †mRwZi N‡ii `iRv jvMv‡bv|

eviv›`v ‡e‡q †mRwZi N‡ii m¤§‡L G‡m `wo‡q `iRvq Kov bvo‡jv wgRvb|

wfZi †_‡K ‡mRwZ ejj, †K ?

Awg wgRvb|

gn‡ZB GK jv‡d weQvbv †_‡K †b‡g `iRv L‡j w`‡q we¯§‡qi mv‡_ †mRwZ ejj, Awcwb G‡m‡Q! Avgvi wekvm n‡"Q bv wgRvb fvB|

Zwg GZ e¨¯ n"Q †Kb| e‡mv|

Z³v‡cv‡ki Dci em‡jv †mRwZ| ‡Pqvi †U‡b ‡mRwZi cv‡kB e‡mjv wgRvb| Zvi ci †mRwZi w`‡K e¨w_Z `wó‡Z ZwK‡q ejj, †mw`b ....

Avi wKQ ej‡Z cvo‡jv bv wgRvb| †hb eû w`b a‡i AvU‡K _vKv cevngvb †mvZ QU‡Q `ÔKj †f‡½| WK‡i-WK‡i Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| wgRv‡bi ‡PvLI wf‡R G‡jv †mRwZi Kvbv †`‡L|

‡mRwZi Kvbv †`‡LB hv †evSvi e‡S wbj wgRvb| Zv‡K Avi wKQB ej‡Z n‡jv bv| KËvi ev"Pviv nq‡Zv GK R‡bi K_v e‡j wb‡q wM‡q Pvi-cvP R‡b wg‡j .....| bv bv, GiKg A‡Pbv †Q‡j‡`i mv‡_ Avi KvievB Kiv hv‡e bv|

‡g‡qUvi GKwU eo jm n‡q †M‡jv| Ii g‡bi †h Ae¯¨, GB mgq wK Kv‡Ri K_v ejv wVK n‡e ?

LeB A¯w¯‡Z co‡jv wgRvb| wKš KvRUv fvj wQj| GB †bZvi mv‡_ Rov‡Z cvo‡j ewK RxebUv †Kvb fvebv _vK‡e bv Ii| msmv‡ii Rb¨ †h Av¸‡bi g‡a¨ co‡Z n‡q‡Q, mviv Rxeb Rjv Qvov †Zv Avi wKQB cv‡e bv †mRwZ|

ZvQvov †jvKwUi DccZx n‡j, GK R‡b mv‡_B eû w`b KUv‡Z cvi‡j AšZ GB me weo¤bv †_‡K i¶v cvIqv hv‡e| ‡bZvi wc G ejwQj †jvKwUi bv wK `Rvi w`j| Lwk n‡j `ÔnvZ f‡i †X‡j ‡`q | wgRvb fvjj †bZvi mv‡_ K_v e‡j GKwU †mj †dv‡bi e¨ve¯v K‡i w`‡Z n‡e †mRwZ‡K|

Kvbv _vwg‡q †PvL g‡Q DV‡jv †mRwZ| GKU emb wgRvb fvB|

Zwg †Kv_vq hv"Q ?

GKU Pv K‡i AvbwQ|

Av‡i e‡mv †Zv| †Zvgvi kixi Lvivc|

Avgv‡`i Avevi kixi .... ! hZ LvivcB †nvK Kv‡R †Zv †h‡ZB n‡e ZvB bv ? bv n‡j ¶avq gi‡Z n‡e mevi| †h K‡iB †nvK evP‡Z ‡Zv n‡e wgRvb fvB| GKv n‡j bv n‡q fvebv wQj bv| fvj fv‡e †e‡P _vK‡Z bv cvi‡j g‡i hvIqv †h‡Zv| wKš GZ¸‡jv †jvK, mevB‡K wb‡q †Zv Avi GK mv‡_ giv hvq bv|

Zwg Ama Lv‡"Qv bv †Kb ?

Clr nvm‡jv †mRwZ| evev e‡j‡Qb ZvB bv ? wK n‡e ejb, Am‡a bv nq ‡`‡ni ¶Z mvi‡jv| wKš g‡bi ..... | ev` w`b| GKU emb Pv K‡i AvbwQ| e‡jB Ni †_‡K †ewo‡q †Mj †mRwZ|

K‡qK wgwbU ci Pv nv‡Z wd‡i G‡jv †mRwZ| ejj, ïa Pv| wgjbUv evmvq †bB| KvD‡K †`vKv‡b cvV‡bv †M‡jv bv|

wKQ jvM‡e bv| Pv †Z-B Pj‡e| Zwg e‡mv| K_v Av‡Q|

wK K_v wgRvb fvB ? †mRwZi K‡Ú D‡ØM|

fvj GKwU cwU wQj| Zvi DccZx n‡q _vK‡Z n‡e| Z‡e mweav n‡jv GB kn‡i _vK‡Z n‡e bv| K·evRvi, wPUvMvs, iv½v gwU, ev›`ievb| wnwj Gwiqv Avi mg` †`Lv| Zwg ‡h‡Z cvi‡e ?

wKQ bv †f‡eB †mRwZ ejj, hv‡ev fvB| †Kvb mgm¨v †bB| GB kniUv †Q‡o GKU `‡i †h‡Z cvi‡jB fvj| gbUv GLv‡b Avi eB‡Q bv| wKš K‡e ‡h‡Z n‡e|

Kvcv‡j K‡qwU fvebv †iLv G‡K wgRvb ejj, e‡j‡Q †Zv †b·U DB‡K| Kvj GK evi G‡mv Zwg| K_v cvKvcwK K‡i ‡bqv hv‡e|

wVK Av‡Q Avm‡ev|

wKQUv ¯w¯ †c‡jv wgRvb| hvK, fvjB n‡jv| GKwU wPšv †_‡K AšZ gw³ cvIqv †M‡jv| †mRwZI m¯¨ n‡q‡Q| c‡KU †_‡K wKQ UvKv †ei K‡i wgRvb ejj, GB `-wZb w`b fvj K‡i LvIqv-`vIqv K‡iv|

‡mRwZ wb‡Z PvBj bv wKQ‡ZB| GK cKvi †Rvi K‡iB UvKv w`j wgRvb| ejj, c‡i bv nq †kva K‡i w`I|

‡mRwZ‡`i evmv †_‡K we`vq wb‡q ewn‡i Avm‡ZB †mj †dv‡b †e‡R DV‡jv wgRv‡bi| wiwmf K‡i eS‡jv bR `vjvj| Icvk †_‡K bR `vjvj ej‡Q, n¨v‡jv fvB Avwg K‡e Avg ?

GKU †_‡g wgRvb ejj, ‡Zvgvi bv Av‡iv Av‡M Avmvi K_v wQj ?

MvwRci †MwQjvg| fj nBqv †M‡jv fvB|

GLb Avi †`Lv n‡e bv|

fvB Avwg Mwie gvbl| GZ `i _vBKv ABwQ| BKU we‡ePbv K‡ib|

Avwg XvKvi ewn‡i| wg‡_¨ ej‡jv wgRvb|

I| ZvB‡j Avi wK Kig| Zq, K‡e Avevi †`nv Ki‡eb fvB|

mvg‡bi gv‡m G‡mv|

wVK Av‡Q| mvg‡bi gv‡mB Avg|

‡dvb wej wgwU‡q †`vKvb †_‡K †ewi‡q G‡jv bR `vjvj| bv, †Kvb KvR n‡jv bv Gevi XvKvq G‡m| gn‡ZB g‡b n‡jv gûqvi K_v| GKevi †`ŠjZw`qv †M‡j †Kgb nq ? A‡bK w`b †`Lv nq wb gûqvi gLUv| Nwo †`L‡jv bR `vjvj| GL‡bv GK N›Uv ewK bvBU †KvP ‡Q‡o †h‡Z|

[4]

MZ iv‡Z eo mv‡n‡ei mv‡_ wK wb‡q †hb SMov n‡q‡Q gûqvi| cvq mviv ivZ a‡iB P‡j‡Q Zv‡`i SMov| m‡hi Av‡jv †dvUvi Av‡MB GLvb †_‡K †ewo‡q †M‡Qb eo mv‡ne| Zvi ci †_‡KB N‡i `iRvq wLj G‡U ïa g` wMj‡Q Avi ‡bkvi †Nv‡i AK_¨ AvDov‡"Q gûqv|

mKvj †_‡K †KD wfZ‡i cvi‡Q bv Zvi Kv‡Q| †iv` Pov n‡ZB ïi" n‡q‡Q ewg, Zvi ci †_‡K †g‡S‡Z c‡o Av‡Q gûqv| wc›U gv¯vb G‡m `iRvi dv‡K `v XwK‡q w`‡q wLj L‡j‡Q N‡ii| msÁv nwi‡q giv-giv Ae¯v gûqvi| AZ evsjv †L‡j †KD ev‡P ?

µ‡a wcwË R‡j hw"Qj Lvjvi| evi `‡qK ejj, gi"K| †KD hwe bv gvMxi N‡i| eo ‡R`| gvMx gvBb‡li Ggb †R` R‡b¥ †`wn bvB|

Av‡k cv‡ki Ni †_‡K A‡b‡KB G‡jv gûqvi N‡i| †KD-‡KD gûqv‡K Z‡j w`j Lv‡U| †KD Avevi e¨¯ n‡jv gv_vq cwb w`‡Z| Z‡e Wv³vi WvKvi K_v ej‡Qbv †KD| G ‡Kvb bZb NUbv bq| cwZZv cjx‡Z cvq cwZw`bB NU‡Z _v‡K GB me|

N‡ii wRwbm-cÎ ¸wQ‡q iv‡L‡Q ‡KD-‡KD| gvZvj n‡q N‡ii gvj-cÎ me Gw`‡K-Iw`‡K Q‡o †d‡j †i‡L‡Q gûqv| Kv‡Pi Mvm-‡cU-‡evZb †f‡½ Kv‡Pi UK‡iv Qwo‡q Av‡Q c‡iv Ni R‡o|

fv½v Kv‡Pi UK‡iv¸‡jv GKwU-GKwU me Kov‡"Q cwi| GiB g‡a¨ g¶xivbx Lvjv G‡m XK‡jv gûqvi N‡i| gûqv c‡o Av‡Q msÁvnxb n‡q| gûqvi w`‡K GKevi ZwK‡q †Pv‡L Nwi‡q wbj Lvjv| iv‡M Zvi Mv R‡j hv‡"Q| eo mv‡n‡ei ‡¶cvq ....! mvnm eo †e‡o‡Q Ii| w`b-w`b G‡m `Ônv‡Z UvKv †X‡j hvq ‡jvKUv| Ggb gi` Avi †Kvb w`b cv‡e ‡m ?

‡ewk K‡i R`v w`‡q GK wLwj cvb g‡L ci‡jv Lvjv| AK¯§vr Zvi †PvL AvU‡K †M‡jv cwoi w`‡K| R‡ovm‡ov n‡q N‡ii GK †Kv‡b `wo‡q Av‡Q cwi| nv‡Z Kv‡Pi UK‡iv| GB Lvjv‡K Le fq cwii| f‡jI Lvjvi mvg‡b co‡Z Pvq bv †m| mKvj n‡jB ¯‹‡j P‡j hvq| Avi evKx mgq _v‡K N‡ii g‡a¨| cwii gv kvevbviI B‡"Q †g‡q‡K cov‡jLv wkLv‡e| wb‡R †ek¨v, †g‡q‡K hw` cov‡jLv wkwL‡q ewn‡i ivLv hvq, Zvn‡j †e‡P hv‡e ‡g‡qUv|

Wv±v‡ii †g‡q cwi| ZvB †evanq gv_vi ‡eBb Le fvj| cov‡jLvq LeB fvj| hLb i"c †hŠe‡b cY wQj kvevbvi, ZLb wbqg K‡iB kvevbvi Kv‡Q Avm‡Zb Wv±vi| c_g c‡¶i ¯x we‡qv‡Mi ci Avi we‡q K‡ib wb wZwb| †eŠ †K Le fvjevm‡Zb| wKš ci"‡li †gRvR| †`‡ni †Zv GKwU †LvivK Av‡Q| ZvB kvevbvi N‡i Avm‡Zb wbqg K‡i| KL‡bv mßvq GKevi KL‡bv mßvq `-evi|

ZLb Wv±v‡ii gvqvq c‡owQj kvevbv| KZ †jvKB ‡Zv Av‡m| wKš Wv±vi †hb wfb gvbl| ZLwb mvevbvi M‡f Av‡m cwi| KZevi kvevbv †f‡e‡Q bó K‡i †dj‡e| wKš wKfv‡eB †hb Zvi Rxe‡bi mv‡_ Rwo‡q †Mj cwi| Pvi-cvP gvm ci M‡fi ev"PwUi Dci eo gvqv Rb¥ wbj mvevbvi|

‡mB gvqv †_‡KB Rb¥ n‡jv cwii| GKwU †jvf ....| gv WvK †kvbvi †jvf wKQ‡ZB Gov‡Z cv‡i wb kvevbv| ‡ek¨viv †Zv Avi BU cv_‡i ‰Zix bq| ZvB nq‡Zv gv WvK ïb‡Z B‡"Q nq Zv‡`iI| KvD‡K fvjevm‡Z B‡"Q K‡i|

cwii R‡b¥i c‡iI Avm‡Zv Wv±vi| wKš cwi hLb eo n‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv ZLb ‡_‡K Avmv eÜ n‡jv Zvi| cv‡Q evev e‡j WvK‡Z bv ïi" K‡i cwi|

f‡`v‡jvK gvbl| mgv‡R Zvi m¤§vb Av‡Q| †ek¨vi †c‡Ui †g‡q Zv‡K evev ej‡e, †mUv †Zv nq bv| Zvn‡j mgv‡R Zvi g‡L _v‡K bv|

Zvi c‡iI gv‡S-gv‡S UvKv cvVv‡Zv cwii Rb¨| GKevi †ek wKQ UvKv GK mv‡_ w`‡q‡Q kvevbv‡K| †m †hb cwo‡K Zvi evevi cwiPq bv e‡j| `iKvi n‡j Av‡iv †`‡e| cwii fwerI‡Zi Rb¨|

cwi †`‡L‡Z n‡q‡Q mv‡ne‡`i †g‡q‡`i g‡Zv| Wv±vi †`‡L‡Z Le m›`i wQjb| Zvi g‡ZvB n‡q‡Q †g‡q| GB kn‡iB Wv±v‡ii ewo| GKw`b iv‡Z †ewi‡q Pwc-Pwc Wv±v‡ii ewo wP‡b Gm‡Q kvevbv| hw` KL‡bv c‡qvRb nq|

cwii w`‡K ZvKv‡ZB Rj-Rj K‡i DV‡jv Lvjvi †PvL| G‡Zv `vjvj jwM‡q bZb †g‡q L‡R‡Q †m| wKš wn‡i UK‡iv †h Zvi nv‡Zi Kv‡Q c‡o Av‡Q| †PvL gL †Kgb D¾j n‡q‡Q ‡g‡qwUi| †Pvnvivi kx evo‡Z ïi“ Ki‡Q| †`‡n †hŠeb Qov‡Z ïi“ Ki‡Q| GLb ci“‡li nvZ co‡jB Zi-Zi K‡i †e‡o DV‡e ‡`n|

Avb›` †hb Avi ai‡Q bv Lvjvi g‡b| I‡K w`‡q †Zv j¶ UvKv Kvgv‡bv hv‡e K‡qK gv‡m| gûqvi †P‡q †ewk UvKv †iRMvi Kiv‡bv hv‡e I‡K w`‡q|

Lvjvi Pvnwb-‡Z f‡q KP‡K `wo‡q iBj cwi| †Kb ‡h GLv‡b Avm‡Z †M‡jv! †n‡m Lvjv ejj, ZB cwi bv ?

û|

ZB BmK‡j com bv ?

û|

‡Kvb Kv‡m ?

Kvm wmK‡m|

fvj-fvj|

Zvi ci gûqvi Ni †_‡K †ewi‡q G‡jv Lvjv| g‡L Zvi wPšvi Qvc| wK K‡i jvB‡b bvgv‡bv hvq †g‡qUv‡K| kvevbv‡K †jvf †`Lv‡j KvR n‡e| c_g GKU Sv‡gjv Ki‡e wKš GKevi jvB‡b †b‡g †M‡j Avi †Kvb mgm¨v n‡e bv|

UMi‡K w`‡q kvevbv‡K wb‡Ri N‡i †W‡K cvV‡jv Lvjv| kvevbv‡K †W‡K w`‡q UMi ejj, Awg hvB| †`wL †M gûqvi wK ....

Lvjv ejj, `¨vL †M gvMx gi‡jv wK bv ?

kvevbvi eqm Avi Lvjvi eq‡mi cv_K¨ Le †ewk n‡e bv| kvevbv ejj, e Avgv‡i wK WvK‡Qv ?

eq| KZv Av‡Q ?

em‡jv kvevbv| Zvi ci cv‡bi evUv †_‡K GK wLwj cvb g‡L c‡i wPe‡Z-wPe‡Z ejj, kixiWv fvj bvB| Wv±v‡ii Kv‡Q hvg, nvZ Lwj| nv‡Z cqmv _vK‡evB ev †Kg‡b, GB eq‡m wK N‡i bvMi Av‡n ZwgB KI ? eov-aiv hvI Av‡n UvKv w`‡Z Pvq bv| wek-wZwik UvKvi †ewk †Zv ..... wK Ki“g KI|

‡cŠpv eq¯‹v GB i“c‡cvRxwebx L‡Ï‡ii Avkvq wb‡R‡K GL‡bv a‡i †i‡L‡Q wKQUv| nq‡Zv Aí wKQ Kvj c‡iB Zv‡K wbt¯ K‡i ‡`‡e eqm| †hŠeb nviv n‡q co‡e †m| ZLb wK K‡i w`b Pj‡e Zvi ? Mw”QZ UvKvI ‡bB †Zgb wKQ|

Lvjv ZvK‡jv kvevbvi w`‡K| Zvi ci in‡m¨i nwm †n‡m ejj, †Zvi wPšv wK| Gnb †Zv wS jv‡qK nB‡Q|

gn‡ZB g‡L †g‡Ni Qvqv co‡jv kvevbvi| Zvi ci Aw¯i K‡Ú ejj, bv †Mv e Avgvi cwi BmK‡j hvq|

g‡L SvgwU †g‡i Lvjv ejj, cov-‡bKv nB‡Q| Avi K‡Zv| †ek¨vi gvBqv cov-‡bKv KBiv wK RR †e‡ióvi nB‡ev bv wK ?

Gevi c‡iv-cwi Aw¯i n‡q DV‡jv kvevbv| ejj, e I‡i Kv‡g jvMvg bv|

Kv‡g jvMwe bv wK Zq wm›`‡K fBiv ivLwe| Zvi ci kvš K‡Ú ej‡j jvMj, †Zvi wS-i †h i‚c, †Zvi †Zv †Kvb wPšv jv‡M bv| UvKv AvB‡ev fwi-fwi| ZB Avi AgZ KwiQ bv| Av‡i cqjv w`‡bB †Zv KvgvB †ev `k-wek nvRvi| Awg KvBjvg me wVK nBqv hv‡ev|

Av‡iv KZ me †jvf †`‡Lv‡Z jvM‡jv Lvjv| e‡Ki †fZiUvq †K †hb Av¸b ‡X‡j w`‡”Q kvevbvi| eo GKwU ¯c †hb gi‡Z P‡j‡Q| Zv‡`i Avevi ¯c ! GZv mKv‡j DrMZ n‡j mÜ¨vq wgwj‡q hvevi g‡Zv|

fve‡Z jvMv‡jv kvevbv| G gwnjvi †PvL hLb GKevi c‡o‡Q ‡h fv‡eB †nvK †g‡qUv-‡K jvB‡b bv bwg‡q Qvo‡e bv †m| `iKvi n‡j †Rvi K‡i ¸Ûv ‡jwj‡q .....| ZLb UvKv Avi †g‡q `-B nviv‡Z n‡e kevbvi| ZvB AMZ¨vB †g‡q‡K w`‡q KvR Ki‡Z iwR n‡Z n‡jv kvevbv|

wfZ‡i wM‡q nvRvi Lv‡bK UvKv G‡b kvevbvi nv‡Z awi‡q w`j Lvjv| Zvi ci nwm g‡L ejj, AvBRB Wv±v‡ii Kv‡Q hwe| GLb †Zvi m‡Li w`b|

UvKv nv‡Z wb‡q DV‡Z hw”Qj kvevbv| Lvjvi Wv‡K GKU `vov‡jv| Lvjv ejj, Zq Avi †`wi KvBiv jvf wK ? KvBjB e¨e¯v Kwi| KvBj mÜ¨vi ci gvBqv‡i ZB Avgvi N‡i cvWvqv w`Q| ewKWv Awg eSg| Kq w`b c‡i me bZb

e¨e¯v KBiv w`g| Gnb Avgvi N‡iB bvMi WvKg| ‡Zvi N‡i †Zv Avi envB‡Z cviwe bv| AZ civb N‡i wK Avi bZb gvBqvi Kvg Pj‡ev|

wb‡Ri N‡i P‡j G‡jv kvevbv| cwi co‡Q wbwðš g‡L| †g‡qi w`‡K GK evi ZwK‡q †Pv‡L Rj G‡jv kvevbvi| †g‡qi Kv‡Q wK me L‡j ej‡e †m ? bv, ej‡Z cvi‡e bv wKQ‡ZB| Zvn‡j AvR †_‡KB †m Kv`‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e| ejvi `iKvi †bB| KvjB hv nevi n‡e|

Zvi ci Awfgv‡b eK f‡i fvej, †ek¨vi N‡i Rb¥ wb‡q Gi †P‡q Avi fvj wK n‡e| meB †Zv Kcvj| bB‡j †m w`b †Kb †c‡Ui g‡a¨ ewP‡q ivL‡jv cwi‡K|

mÜ¨vi Av‡MB c‡ivcwi m¯¨ n‡q D‡V‡Q gûqv| AvR ‡Kvb iK‡g mvR‡MvR Ki‡jv bv †m| wbivfiY e‡m Av‡Q N‡ii wfZ‡i| AvR Avm‡e bv eo mv‡ne|

eo mv‡ne bv G‡j I L‡Ï‡ii †Kvb Afve †bB gûqvi| jvBb a‡i L‡Ïi e‡m _v‡K Zvi evû ev‡mi Avkvq| wKš AvR KvD‡K N‡i †XvKv‡e bv †m| gbUv †hb †Kgb welbZvq f‡i Av‡Q|

A‡bK w`b Mvb †kvb nq wb| wb‡Ri g‡Zv GKv mgq KvUv‡bv nq wb| AvR GKv m¤úY GKv mgq KvU‡e †m| g`¯úm Ki‡e bv| gvS iv‡Z bvgvR co‡e| K‡Zv w`b gvRv‡i hvIqv nqwb| evevi bv‡g wkwb †`qv nqwb|

‡ek¨v‡`i †Zv Rvnvbv‡gB †h‡Z n‡e| ZeI gv‡S-gv‡SB bvgvR c‡o gûqv| hw` weavZv gvd K‡ib| Avevi gv‡S-gv‡S we‡`v‡n f‡i D‡V gûqvi gb| †Kb gvd Ki‡eb bv| †m †Zv Avi B‡”Q K‡i ‡`n wewµi Kv‡R bv‡g wb| Zv‡K G‡b wewµ Kiv n‡q‡Q GLv‡b| †h kqZvb Zv‡K PvKwi †`evi K_v e‡j wb‡q G‡m GLv‡b wewµ K‡i w`‡q‡Q| cvc n‡j Zvi n‡e|

cv‡ci K_v †f‡e A‡bK evi GLvb †_‡K †iwe‡q †h‡Z †P‡q‡Q gûqv| wKš cv‡i wb| mgv‡Ri Kv‡Q hw` wd‡i I hvq Zvn‡j wK mgvR Zv‡K mnR fv‡e †g‡b †b‡e? KL‡bvB bv| Zvi P‡q GLv‡bB fvj| †KD KvD‡K †ek¨v e‡j Mvj ‡`q bv| A½j Z‡j †`wL‡q e‡j bv, H †h †ek¨v hvq|

Avgv‡`i mgvR †Zv Avevi D‡ëv Pj‡Z †ewk fvjev‡m| ‡gvjv †_‡K gQwj, cwjk †_‡K †bZv| GLv‡b AZ¨vPvixi †P‡q hvi Dci AZ¨vPvi Kiv nq, Zvi wePvi K‡iB Le gRv cvq gvbl| me †¶‡ÎB †hb agewRZ Amvg¨Zv|

bvn‡j mgv‡R hv NU‡Q Zv NU‡e †Kb? ‡mw`b eo mv‡ne GKwU Le‡ii KvMR †d‡j †i‡L wM‡qwQj gûqvi N‡i| gv‡S-gv‡S Gfv‡e Le‡ii KvMR †d‡j hvq †m| †mLv‡b GKwU Lei wQj| wZb-PviwU j¤úU wg‡j GKwU †g‡q‡K a‡i wb‡q ejrKvi K‡i j‡U wb‡q‡Q Zvi me¯|

we¯§‡qi welq n‡”Q, †h †Q‡j ¸‡jv †g‡qUv‡K a‡i wb‡q wM‡q Zvi Rxeb bó K‡i w`‡jv| Zviv w`we¨ N‡i †eov‡”Q| mgv‡Ri †jv‡Kiv Zv‡`i †Kvb wePvi K‡iwb| eis †h †g‡qUvi GZ eo ¶wZ n‡jv, Mv‡gi †jv‡Kiv †g‡qUv‡K bóv-åóv, KjUv e‡j mgvR †_‡K ‡ei K‡i w`j| Zvi cwievi‡K Kiv n‡jv GKN‡i |

cwjk,AvBb wbevK, wb¯ún| Zv‡`i †hb wKQB Kivi †bB| H †g‡qwUi GLb wK n‡e ? nq fxb †`wk †Kvb mgv‡R wM‡q evm Ki‡Z n‡e| bv n‡j UMi gûqv‡`i g‡Zv Rxeb †e‡Q wb‡e †m|

m›`ix ev` w`‡jI, GKwU heZx †g‡q wK wVK g‡Zv †Kv_vI `vov‡Z cv‡i ? Avgv‡`i mgv‡R| †Kv_vq bv Av‡Q Amf¨ ci“I ? N‡ii heZx MncwiPwjKv-wUi w`‡K Livc bR‡i ZvKvq N‡ii KZv| iv‡Zi Avav‡i Swc‡q c‡o Zvi Dci| ‡Kvb heZx †g‡q PvKwi Ki‡Z †M‡j gwjK wKsev Dci¯ KgKZvi K-bR‡i co‡Z nq Zv‡K| PvKwi wUwK‡q ivKv‡Z n‡j †`n †hb w`‡ZB n‡e Z‡K| †Kv_vI †hb †bB wbivcËv| kK‡bi _vev †_‡K gw³ †bB bvix‡`i|

‡mB mgv‡R wd‡i wM‡qB wK n‡e| gbUv we‡`v‡ni Ab‡j f‡i DV‡jv gûqvi| Avh †m‡R _vKv gvbl¸‡jvi †P‡q wb‡R‡K †Xi fvj g‡b nq gûqvi| GLv‡b VKv‡bv nqbv KvD‡K| nq †hŠeb wewµ| GB mZ¨ ‡R‡bB GLv‡b Av‡m mevB|

GK R‡bi e‡K gv_v †i‡L Ab¨ KvD‡K wb‡q GLv‡b fv‡e bv †KD| mf¨ mgv‡Ri Awfbq Kiv i“¶, ‡jvfx ¯v_ci, j¤U gvbl¸‡jv †P‡q †ek¨v A‡bK fvj| GLv‡b e`b nq kixi| wKš gb! mf¨ mgv‡R cwZwbqZ P‡j g‡bi †ek¨vgx| bv n‡j we‡q Kiv ci“I Avevi cwZZjvq hvq wK K‡i ? we‡q nIqv bvix wKfv‡e ivÎx hvcb K‡i Ab¨ ci“‡li mv‡_?

emv †_‡K D‡V GKwU wmMv‡iU aiv‡jv gûqv| fve‡Z Avi fvj jvM‡Q bv| hv nevi †nvK Zvi| weavZv †Zv me †`L‡Qb| wZwb Aek¨B mg wePvi Ki‡eb, †kl wePv‡ii w`‡b| gvb‡li Kv‡Q mv‡g¨i gj¨ bv _vK‡Z cv‡i Zvi Kv‡Q Avek¨B Av‡Q|

‡Uc †i‡KvWviwU Pwj‡q w`j gûqv| GK Mvp bxj †e`bvq f‡i DV‡jv gb| †mB †Q‡jwU, †h Kwšnxb c‡_i av‡i `wo‡q _vK‡Zv Zv‡K †`Lvi Rb¨| K‡Zv w`b wei³ n‡q‡Q gûqv| eKv-SKvI Ki‡Q, wKš KL‡bvB ivM K‡iwb †Q‡jwU| ci w`b mKv‡j wVK `wo‡q †_‡K‡Q gûqv‡K GK evi †`Lvi Rb¨|

AvR †hb mnm evi ‡mB †Q‡jwUi gLLwb gw`wZ n‡Z _vK‡jv gûqvi Aš‡i| K‡Zv mgq e‡q †M‡Q| cÙv hgbvq e‡q †M‡Q K‡Zv ‡mvZ| wbðB GLb Avi †mB wbLvZ †Pnviv †bB †Q‡jwUi| nq‡Zv k³ mg_ ci“l n‡q‡Q GZw`‡b| Mvb †e‡R DV‡jv,

ÔK‡Zv †h K_v wQj KZ †h wQj Mvb, K‡Zv †h †e`bv bv ejvi Awfgvb| K‡Zv †h K_v wQj KZ †h wQj Mvb, K‡Zv †h †e`bv bv ejvi Awfgvb| †Zvgvq Kv‡Q †c‡q AvKvk n‡jv iv½v| Mwnb iv‡Z wcq .....

jZvi wgwó mi †hb gn‡ZB keb-Bw›`‡qi gaiZv ewo‡q Aš‡ii meUK ms‡e`bv wgwkZ e¨KjZvq Db¥w`bx K‡i Zj‡jv gûqv‡K| Avevi hw` GKwU ev‡ii Rb¨ hvIqv †h‡Zv †gV c_ a‡i, †mB †QvÆ MvgwU‡Z| †hLv‡b Zvi AwZ Avcb, Avcbvi †P‡q Avcb †jv‡K‡`i evm| †mB †Q‡jwU GL‡bv wK ‡m fv‡e `woq _v‡K ? A‡c¶v K‡i _v‡K ? Zvi †Pv‡L wK Rj Av‡m ? †m wK wein f‡i ¯§iY K‡i gûqv‡K ? Zv‡K wK GL‡b fv‡e wbkx‡_ ? GL‡bv wK cfv‡Z †Zgwb S‡i c‡o eKj ? dj Kwo‡q †KD wK gvjv Mv‡_ Avcb g‡b ? †mB wbRjv MÜ GL‡bv wK Av‡Q eK‡ji Mv‡q ?

Dû, wK cv‡ci Awfkß Rxeb Zvi| GKwU †jvKI †hb †bB Zvi G‡Zv me c‡ki DËi ‡`evi| ewj‡k gL ¸‡R û-û K‡i †K‡` DV‡jv gûqv| GB biK cwi‡Z †KD †`L‡e bv Zvi GB Kvbv| GLv‡b ‡`n `L‡Z Av‡m mevB| mvšbv ev fvjevmv w`‡Z bq, ‡hŠeb .....

‡mvZkxj cgË b`xi g‡Zv e‡Ki wfZ‡i dê-aviv eB‡Q gûqvi| ZviB i“wa‡iv aviv †hb `ÔKj Dc‡P co‡Q Zvi `xN ‡bÎMwj c‡_|

‡K‡`-‡K‡` hLb Kvš gûqv, ZLb `iRvq Kov bvovi kã †f‡m G‡jv Kv‡b| wb‡R‡K mseiY K‡i D‡V `vov‡jv| AvP‡ji L‡U ‡PvL g‡Q gûqv fve‡jv, eo mv‡ne wK G‡jv AvR ?

`iRv L‡j gn‡ZB i“`gwZ gûqvi| bR `vjvj! ‡n‡m bR `vjvj ejj, `B w`b Av‡MB XvKv _vBKv iIbv nBwQ| c‡Z †`wi nBj| †MwQjvg GK Mv‡g|

KËvi ev”Pv ZB wK PvQ ? hv Avgvi mvg‡b _vBKv|

g‡L nwm dwU‡q †i‡L bR `vjvj ejj, G‡Zv ivM KiQ K¨vb †i gûqv| Awg †Zvi wK ¶wZ KiwQ ?

ïqv‡ii ev”Pv, Zwg Avgvi wK ¶wZ Ki‡QvQ? †Zvi gv‡i wMqv wRMv|

‡n †Zv gvBiv M‡Q|

Ke‡ii †Zvb DWvBqv wRMv ïqv‡ii ev”Pv|

Gevi †hb ivM n‡jv bR| †PvL eo-eo K‡i ejj, gv_vq Lb PvcvBm bv gûqv| fvj nB‡ev bv KBZwQ|

Dév †e‡M N‡ii wfZi wM‡q ewU G‡b gûqv ejj, gvMxi cZ ZB wK Kiwe Avgvi| GK †Kv‡c †Zvi .....

gûqvi GB fq¼vi i“c †`‡L mwZ¨ †hb fq †c‡jv bR `vjvj| †Kgb ewNbxi g‡Zv †`Lv‡”Q| Avi †Kvb K_v bv e‡j nvU‡Z jvM‡jv| GB iv‡Z wPrKvi †PPv‡gwP Ki‡j †jvK R‡ov n‡e| Ab¨ fv‡e mv‡q¯v Ki‡Z n‡e I‡K| GK evi GLvb †_‡K I‡K †ei Ki‡Z cvi‡jB n‡jv, ZLb ‡`Lv hv‡e Ii †`gvM †Kv_vq _v‡K| bR `vjvj nvU‡jv †bkv wewµi †`vKvbwUi w`‡K|

`iRv jvwM‡q weQvbvq wM‡q em‡jv gûqv| wKš wKQ‡ZB †hb µa mseiY Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m| ïqv‡ii ev”Pv GL‡bv †j‡M Av‡Q wcQ‡b| AK¯§vr gûqvi g‡b n‡jv eo mv‡ne‡K ej‡j †Kgb nq| cwjk w`‡q hw` I‡K awi‡q †`qv †M‡j fvjB n‡e| KËvi ev”Pvi wk¶v n‡q hv‡e|

g‡b wKQUv ¯w¯ G‡jv gûqvi| A‡bK Av‡MB GB KvRwU Kiv DwPr wQj Zvi| GB kn‡ii me `v‡ivMv cwjk gv_v wbP K‡i eo mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q| wKš Lvjv ? hv nevi n‡e, eo mv‡ne‡K ej‡ZB n‡e bR `vjv‡ji K_v| Ii GKwU kw¯ cvIqv `iKvi| bv n‡j †g‡q‡`i mebvm Ki‡ZB _vK‡e bR|

gûqv Rv‡b Kvj wVK P‡j Avm‡e eo mv‡ne| MZ Kvj GZUv Kiv Zvi wVK nqwb eo mvn‡ei mv‡_| †jvKwU Le fvj| Avevi fve‡jv, fvj bv QvB| fvjB hw` n‡e Zvn‡j ¯x-Kb¨v, msmvi †d‡j evRv‡ii ‡g‡q gvb‡li Kv‡Q Avm‡e †Kb?

ciw`b we‡K‡j Lvjvi N‡i †Mj gûqv| eo NiwU‡Z Pj‡Q RwgRvix mvR-m¾v| we‡`kx g` Avi gvs‡mi e¨e¯vl Kiv nq‡Q AvR| eo NiwU‡Z bZb K‡i weQvbv cvZv n‡"Q| me †hb Sjgj Ki‡Q AvR| G me †`‡L gn‡ZB gb Lvivc n‡jv gûqvi| MZ Kvj bR `vjvj G‡mwQj| Zvn‡j ‡m wK †Kvb bZb †g‡q‡K wb‡q G‡jv GLv‡b ?

gûqv †h w`b bZb G‡mwQj, †mw`b GiKg mvR-m¾v n‡qwQj Lvjvi N‡i| Zvi ci †_‡K †`‡L‡Q eû evi| bZb †g‡q G‡jB Gfv‡e mvRv‡bv nq Lvjvi Ni|

gbUv †Kgb Aw¯i n‡q DV‡jv gûqvi| Avevi †hb Kvi mebvk n‡e| wKš KvD‡K wKQ bv e‡j Lvjvi Ni LR‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv| bv, bZb †Kvb †g‡q‡K †`Lv †M‡jv bv Lvjvi N‡i|

AvR KZ¸‡jv wcPvk Avm‡e GLv‡b| UvKvi †Rv‡i `vg DwV‡q GK iv‡Zi Rb¨ wK‡b †b‡g bZb ‡g‡qUv‡K| Zvi ci †_‡K Pj‡P _vK‡e .....

bZb †g‡qi †Kvb †LvR bv †c‡q UMi‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jv gûqv| UM‡ii Kv‡Q cwii K_v ï‡b wew¯§Z n‡jv gûqv| Bm! GBUK †g‡q| li †Zv GL‡bv .....| kvevbv Lvjv iwR n‡jv? fvj cov‡jLv KiwQj †g‡qUv|

UMi ejj, iwR bv nBqv Dcvq Av‡Q| Lvjvi †PvL co‡Q|

Avbg‡b gv_v †`vjv‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci ˆZix n‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv| AvR eo mv‡ne Avm‡e| Le K‡i mvR‡jv ‡m| wKš gbUv f‡i iBj welv‡`| evi-evi ïa g‡b co‡Q cwii K_v|

AvR Kò c‡¶i ivZ| Pv` †bB AvKv‡k| `‡ii b¶Î¸‡jvl Rj‡Q bv AvR| `ÕGKwU AwZ-D¾j j¶Î hvl R‡j Av‡Q Zvi ¶xY Av‡jvUK cw_ex‡Z Avm‡ZB †hb wgwj‡q hv‡"Q Ava‡i|

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB R‡g DV‡j Rjmv| wbtk‡ã †K‡` P‡j‡Q cwi| kvevbv Zv‡K e‡j w`‡q‡Q, †Kvb fv‡eB Lvjvi K_vi Aeva¨ nlqv hv‡e bv| Zvn‡j WvBwb gw¶ivbxi nv‡Z gi‡Z n‡e| hw` m¤e n‡Zv Zvn‡j cwo‡K w`‡q GB KvR Kiv‡Zv bv †m| `iRvq wLj Z‡j Kv`‡Q kvevbv|

kã K‡i Kv`‡Z cvi‡Q bv cwi| cv‡Q Lvjv ï‡b †d‡j| cwi‡K Sjg‡j †cvlv‡K mvRv‡bv Kv‡R wbqwRZ †g‡q `ÕwU evi-evi mvšbv w`‡"Q cwi‡K| wKš e‡Ki wfZi GK fq¼vi Av¸b RgvU eva‡Z jvM‡jv cwii| hZUv Kó Zvi †P‡q †ewk ck| †Kb Zv‡K GB c‡_ †Rvi K‡i ‡X‡j †`qv n‡jv ? fv‡Zi Afv‡e, bv wK †jv‡f ? †Kb †m ¯vaxb fv‡e evP‡Z cvi‡e bv ? Zvn‡j Zvi Rb¥ n‡jv †Kb ? weavZv hw` Zv‡K mwóB Ki‡jv Zvn‡j †ek¨vi †c‡U †Kb ? Avi †mB ev †ek¨v n‡e †Kvb Aciv‡a? ivRvi †Q‡j ivR, wfLvixi †Q‡j wfLvix GB Avciv‡a ? GKwU ¯vaxb †`‡k Zv‡`i †e‡P _vKv †Kb civaxb n‡e? Zv‡`i evm †hb ‡QvÆ †Kvb wew"Qb Øx‡c|

GZ me c‡ki g‡a¨ AK¯§vr GKwU ck g‡b K‡i wew¯§Z n‡jv cwi| ‡Kvb ci"l Zvi Rb¥`vZv ? GB ckUv GZ¸‡jv eQi GKwU ev‡ii Rb¨ VvB cvq wb Zvi g‡b| Zvi Kv‡Q Aek¨B †h‡Z n‡e| GLv‡b mevB Av‡m dwZ Ki‡Z, Rb¥`vZv n‡Z bq ? Zvn‡j †m †Kb Avgvi Rb¥`vZv n‡jv ? gv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡j Aek¨B cvlqv hv‡e †mB †jvKwUi †LvR|

mf¨ mgvR †_‡K cvq `k-ev‡iv Rb mf¨ ci"l G‡m‡Q GB Rjmvq| mevB‡K g`¨ cvb Kwi‡q w`‡q wKQUv †Nv‡ii g‡a¨ †dj‡jv Lvjv| Zvi ci `ÕRb AabM i"cmx †ek¨v‡K bwP‡q evov‡bv n‡jv Zv‡`i †hŠeb ¶av| hZ¶Y chš Zv‡`i jvjvB‡Zv `wó Avi Kvg D‡ËRbvq Db¥v` bv n‡jv ZZ¶Y chš bvP‡Z _vK‡jv †ek¨v `ÕRb|

Zvi ci bvP eÜ K‡i GK SjK †`Lv‡bv n‡jv cwi‡K| gn‡ZB Db¥v` n‡jv wcPv‡ki `j| e¨Ki e¨M! †hb wQ‡o Lv‡e GLwb| Lvjvi g‡L gPwK nvwm| ‡jvfx `wó|

DM-KvgD‡ËRK ci"l‡`i KvQ †_‡K UvKv wbM‡o †bevi GB GKwU †KŠkj Lvjvi| hLb Kvg `sk‡b `swkZ n‡Z _v‡K, ZLb UvKv Xvj‡Z †Kvb wØav K‡i bv GB cï¸‡jvi|

cwi‡K Nwi‡q wbevi ciB ïi" n‡jv `vg †Zvjvi cvjv| GK nvRvi, `ÕnvRvi, cvP nvRvi, `k nvRvi, †kl chš `vg DV‡jv c‡b‡iv nvRv‡i| cwii GK iv‡Zi `vg!

Ab¨iv P‡j †M‡jv Ab¨ g‡q‡`i N‡i| ‡h †jvKwU UvKv Xvjvq GwM‡q iBj Zvi Kv‡Q cvq Q‡o †`qv n‡jv cwo‡K| †hb ¶avZ ev‡Ni LvPvq ZvRv i³-gvs‡mi MÜ|

cvq wPrKvi K‡i Kv`‡Q cwi| dj fwjl‡g Pj‡Q DM wgDwWK| †mB wgDwW‡Ki kã Avi wbôi c‡j¯ivi k³ Avei‡Y, †KD ïb‡Z ‡c‡jv bv cwii wPrKvi| nvZ a‡i †U‡b weQvbvq wb‡q G‡jv cwi‡K| m¤úY wbiveiY K‡i Av‡jv wbwf‡q w`j †jvKwU| Zvi ci †Mv-Mv‡m mviv ivZ a‡i ¶Z-we¶Z Ki‡Z jvM‡jv cwii A¶Z A¯úm †ivgwÂZ hgbv| ïi“ n‡jv bZb †Kvb `» c‡_i ïPbv|

[5]

GKwU †mj †dvb Avi AMxg cvP nvRvi UvKv †mRwZi Rb¨ cwV‡q‡Qb †bZv| ‡dvbwU †`L‡Z †ek `wg| g‡b nq `vg w`‡qB wK‡b‡Qb| wgRvb Le Lwk †dvb †`‡L| Gevi †Zvgvi GKwU wVKvb n‡jv| †dvb Qvov wK P‡j AvRKvj|

‡dvbwU nv‡Z wb‡q Nwi‡q wdwi‡q †`L‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| GKUI Lwk †bB Zvi g‡b| †mRwZ Rv‡b wgjb, FZ, †iLv Iiv †`L‡j Le Lwk n‡e| wKš I‡`i KvD‡K †`Lv‡bv hv‡e bv| Kv‡iv Kv‡Q _vK‡e bv Zvi ‡dvb bv¤i| ïa gvÎ wgRvb fvB Avi †h †jvKwUi mv‡_ hv‡"Q Zvi Kv‡Q _vK‡e|

wgRvb ejj, Zwg Zvn‡j evmvq wM‡q me ¸R-MvR K‡i bvI| Kvj mKvj-mKvj ilbv n‡Z n‡e|

‡mRwZ ejj, K‡Zv w`b n‡q †M‡jv fwe Avm‡Q bv| Avcwb wK Zv‡K Avb‡Z hv‡eb bv ? hvevi Av‡M †`Lv n‡j fvj jvM‡Zv| Avevi KZw`b c‡i Avm‡Z nq †K Rv‡b|

LwbK ¶Y wbtðc †_‡K wgRvb ejj, †Q‡j †g‡qiv eo n‡"Q| fvewQ GLb †_‡K Mv‡gi ewo‡ZB ivL‡ev †Zvgvi fwe‡K| †Zvgvi fweil ZvB B‡"Q| †h KvR Kwi †Zvgvi fwe bv nq †g‡b wb‡q‡Q| wKš †Q‡j †g‡q‡`i mvg‡b .....| †mLvbKvi ¯‹‡j fwZ Kiv‡bv n‡q‡Q †Q‡j‡K| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g ejj, gv‡S-gv‡S Awgl †Mjvg, Avevi †Zvgvi fwe G‡ml †_‡K †M‡jv wKQ w`b|

‡mRwZ ZwK‡q Av‡Q wgRv‡bi w`‡K| eo A™Z GK Rb gvbl| G‡Zv †g‡q gvbl wb‡q KvR K‡i, ZeI fwe Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb †g‡qi w`‡K †jvfx `wó‡Z ZvKvq wb †m| fweI †Zgwb| ï‡bwQ †g‡qiv bwK m‡›`n-ceb nq| wKš GB gwnjv ¯vgx‡K we›` gvÎ m‡›`n K‡i bv| eis eû evi `ówg Ki‡Q †mRwZ‡K wb‡q| e‡j, †mRwZ Avgvi mwZb n‡j fvj n‡Zv| wK m›`i ‡`L‡Z| `ÔR‡b wg‡j †Nviv †h‡Zv| GKv-GKv N‡i _vK‡Z fvj jv‡M bv|

mwZ¨, gvb‡li Rxeb `kb eoB A™Z, wewPÎ| †KD ¯vgx‡K wm›`‡K f‡i †i‡LI †g‡q gvb‡li m‡›`n Gov‡Z cv‡i bv| Avevi †KD †g‡q gvb‡li AvÇvq ‡_‡KI _v‡K mKj m‡›`‡ni D‡aŸ|

wgRv‡bi KvR †_‡K we`vq wb‡q †ewi‡q G‡jv †mRwZ| gbUv fvj jvM‡Q bv Zvi| gv-evev, fvB-‡evb‡`i †Q‡o KL‡bv `‡i wM‡q _v‡Kwb †m|

B`wbs wKQUv ¯w¯i g‡a¨ w`b KvU‡Q ‡mRwZi| wgj‡bi fwZUv n‡q †M‡Q| wgRvb fvB‡q KvQ †_‡K †ek wKQ UvKv avi Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡K| Aek¨ wgRvb fvB e‡j‡Q hLb nv‡Z UvKv nq ZLb w`‡jB Pj‡e|

GLvb †_‡K `ÔnvRvi UvKv wgjb‡K w`‡Z n‡e| eB Avi bZb c¨v›U kvU wK‡b †b‡e| bZb K‡j‡R hv‡"Q .....| ewK UvKv w`‡Z n‡e gv‡qi nv‡Z| ‡P‡b-U‡b c‡b‡iv wek w`b P‡j hv‡e| Zvi ci wgRvb fvB †K w`‡q UvKv †`evi e¨e¯v Kiv hv‡e| ZvQvov wgRvb fvB‡Zv Av‡Q| †Kvb mgm¨ n‡j Zvi KvQ †_‡KB Lei cvIqv hv‡e| evmvq UvKvi c‡qvRb n‡j wgRvb fvB G‡m w`‡q †h‡Z cvi‡e|

‡jvKUv †Kgb n‡e †K Rv‡b| hw` fvj UvKv-cqmv cvIqv hvq, Zvn‡j evevi †Pv‡Li Avcv‡ikbUv Kwi‡q †dj‡Z n‡e Gevi| AvRKvj cvqB Am¯¨ n‡q c‡o gv‡qi kixiUv| fvZ Qvov †Zv wKQB LvIqv nq bv| ZvI Dcm _vK‡Z nq gv‡S-gv‡S| cwóKi wKQ †L‡Z cvo‡j nq‡Zv fvj n‡q DV‡e gv‡qi kixiUv| wgjb †K e‡j GK †KŠUv `a Awb‡q wb‡Z n‡e gv‡qi Rb¨| c‡Z¨K w`b Mig cwb‡Z GK Mvm K‡i ¸‡j †L‡j wKQUv n‡jI fvj n‡e gv‡qi kixiUv| FZ, †iLvi Rb¨ fvj `ÔwU Rvgv Avi `Ô‡Rvov Pvgivi †m‡Ûj wKb‡Z n‡e| †mB K‡eKvi ci‡bv Rvgv c‡oB ¯‹‡j hvq| wQ‡oI †M‡Q, †mw`b I‡`i Rvgv nv‡Z †mjvB K‡i w`w"Q‡jb gv|

fve‡Z-fve‡Z †PvL wf‡R Av‡m †mRwZi| I‡`i gvb‡li g‡Zv gvbl Ki‡ZB n‡e| bv n‡j †h Zvi meB e_v| AšZ Iiv †hb gv_v DP K‡i †e‡P _vK‡Z cv‡i|

‡mRwZ hLb evmvq wdi‡jv ZLb `c‡ii Lvev‡ii mgq n‡q‡Q| wgjb wd‡i‡Q K‡jR †_‡K| FZ, †iLv‡`i ¯‹j eÜ| ¯‹‡ji cwZôvZvi gZ¨ ewlKx AvR| we‡K‡j wgjv`-gvnwdj n‡e ¯‹j gv‡V|

‡L‡Z-‡L‡Z †mRwZ ejj, K‡qK w`‡bi Rb¨ XvKvi ewn‡i †h‡Z n‡e Avgvi|

‡mRwZi w`‡K ZwK‡q we¯§Z K‡Ú gwiqg ‡eMg ej‡jb, †m wK! †Kb ? KZ w`b _vKwe ?

gv‡qi w`‡K †PvL eo-eo K‡i ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| gv‡qi GB D™U Aww`‡L¨Zv eoB Amn¨ jv‡M Zvi| Ggb fve gb nq †m wKQB Rv‡b bv| †m Rv‡b †mRwZi †Kb †h‡Z n‡e , ZeI hZ me dvjZ ck| g‡L Le Lvivc K_v G‡m hvw"Qj †mRwZi| A‡bK K‡Ú wb‡R‡K mseiY K‡i †L‡Z jvM‡jv †m| eS‡Z †c‡i wbðc †Pv‡Li Rj gQ‡Z jvM‡jb gwiqg| Zv‡ZI wei³ n‡jv †mRwZ, GB KvRwU Le fvj Ki‡Z cv‡ib gv| Amn¨!

gwjb `wó‡Z ee-i w`‡K ZwwK‡q Av‡Q wgjb| †m GLb eo n‡q‡Q| eS‡Z cv‡i A‡bK wKQB| KZ Kó K‡i ee Lvqv‡"Q Zv‡`i| FZ, †iLv GL‡bv g‡b K‡i Zvi ee PvKwi K‡i| †L‡Z cvi‡Q bv wgjb, kix‡ii mKj kw³ w`‡q fvZ KP‡j hv‡"Q| AvR Kvj †m cvqB †Pv‡Li Rj †d‡j, †mRwZi Qwei w`‡K ZwwK‡q| evev‡K e‡j, evev Avgvi eei g‡Zv m›`i Avi †`wL bv|

wgj‡bi †hb AbfwZ kw³ Le cLi Zv fvjB Rv‡bb evev| wgj‡bi g‡b †h wK ck Zv mn‡RB Abgvb Ki‡Z cv‡ib wZwb| Zvi ci A™Z kvš K‡Ú e‡jb, evev‡i A`ó †evS ? Zv‡K wK K‡i Gwo‡q hv‡e evev| †Kvb c_ †bB| bv n‡j Avgvi †g‡qi g‡Zv G‡Zv wewjqv›U .....

LvIqv †kl K‡i wgjb‡K wb‡Ri N‡i WvK‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci wgj‡bi nv‡Z `ÔnvRvi UvKv w`‡q ejj, GUv †Zvi|

AevK n‡q wgjb ejj, GZ UvKv w`‡q Awg wK Ki‡ev ?

eB wKbwe Avi fvj †`‡L GK †mU c¨v›U kvU ewb‡q wbwe|

bv bv ee, Avgvi jvM‡e bv|

jvM‡e bv gv‡b ? †PvL eo n‡jv †mRwZi|

Zwg ivM‡Qv †Kb ee| me eB ‡Zv ‡Kbvi `iKvi †bB| ZvQvov Avgv‡`i K‡j‡Ri jvB‡eix‡Z me iK‡gi eB Av‡Q| †mLvb †_‡KB †bvU K‡i Avb‡jB †Zv n‡q hv‡e| me c¨v›U kvU‡Zv Avgvi Av‡QB|

fvB‡qi gv_vq nvZ ewj‡q Clr ‡n‡m †mRwZ ejj, _vK| bZb c¨v›U kvU wKbwe| Avi ‡h me eB cv‡qvRb Zv wK‡b Avbwe|

GKU †f‡e wgjb ejj, ee Zwg bv ...| Zvi ci ejj, `vI| KvjB wK‡b wb‡q Avm‡ev me|

wgjb P‡j †M‡j gwjqg †eMg‡K †W‡K Zvi nv‡Z wZb nvRvi UvKv w`j †mRwZ| Avi ejj, †h †Kvb c‡qvR‡b wgRvb fvB‡K ej‡e| Zvi †dvb bv¤vi Av‡Q wgj‡bi Kv‡Q| Zv‡K †dvb Ki‡jB †m P‡j Avm‡e|

AvP‡j ‡PvL gQ‡jb gwiqg †eMg| Zvi ci Ak"i"× K‡Ú ej‡jb, ZB KÔw`b _vKwe ?

AvR gv‡qi Rb¨ Le gvqv n‡jv †mRwZi| e‡Ki wfZiUv †Kgb DZ‡j DV‡jv gn‡ZB| wKš kvš K‡Ú ejj, Zwg Kv`‡Qv †Kb| Avgvi B‡"Q g‡Zv †Zv Avi me n‡e bv| Z‡e fvjB _vK‡ev| gv‡S-gv‡S †Zvgv‡`i mv‡_ K_vI n‡e| wgRvb fvB‡K e‡j hv‡ev| †m GLv‡b G‡j Zvi †dv‡b K_v ej‡ev †Zvgv‡`i mevi mv‡_| ‡Kvb wPšv K‡iv bv|

UvKv¸‡jv g‡Vv K‡i †mRwZi Ni †_‡K †ewi‡q G‡jb gwiqg †eMg| `iRv jvwM‡q w`‡q weQvbvq wM‡q ï‡q co‡jv †mRwZ| †PvL eÜ K‡i c‡o iBj †m, wKš GKwe›` Ng †bB ‡Pv‡Li cvZvq| †mB K‡eB †Zv Ng nvwi‡q †M‡Q Zvi Rxeb †_‡K| GLb eo Kvš Aemvb bv n‡j Ng Av‡m bv Zvi| gv‡S-gv‡S Zvi g‡b nq †m wK gvbl ? hw` gvblB n‡e Zvn‡j ¶av, Zòv, wb`v, †gvn, Rxe‡bi gvqv me nvwi‡q hv‡"Q †Kb w`‡b-w`‡b ? nq‡Zv wbôi GB cvw_eZvB me wKQi Dci Zv‡K wb‡gvn K‡i Zj‡Q ax‡i-ax‡i|

‡Pv‡Li m¤§‡L GKwU eB †g‡j ai‡jv †mRwZ| wKš wKQ‡ZB eB‡Z gb w`‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m| fxlY GKv jvM‡Q| Rxeb †Kb G †Zv wbôi nq ?

D‡V em‡jv †mRwZ| Rxeb wK ïaB wbôi ? Rvjvbvq †PvL †i‡L ewn‡i ZvKv‡jv †m| H †h we‡K‡ji kvš †mvbv Siv †iv‡` Avcb g‡b †Ljv Ki‡Q wkïiv, H †h wekvj-wekvj AvÆwjKv `wo‡q Av‡Q AvawbK Avi mf¨Zvi wPbn e‡K wb‡q| H †h gmwR`, gw›`i mKj †`evjq| KZ mij mvaviY Rxeb †mLv‡b| KweZv, Mvb, Dcb¨vm, KZ iKg †QvU eo A¨vL¨vb, K‡Zv me Rxeb `kb, mij mvavib Rxe‡bi K_v †jLv, K‡Zv me gnr ü`‡qi mÜvb i‡q‡Q †mLv‡b| K‡Zv me Kwe, mvwnwZ¨K Z‡j ai‡Q Rxe‡bi wb¸p mZ¨, cv‡bi K_v| GB meB †Zv †Kvb bv †Kvb Rxe‡bi mv‡_B Rwo‡q Av‡Q| Zvn‡j Rxeb GZ ïaB wbôi n‡e †Kb| cZ¨wnK wbqgZwšK fv‡eB Pj‡Q GB gnv-RvMwZK G †Ljv| mKv‡ji P›`,

mh, w`ev, ivÎx, b`x, mvMvi, cvnvo, evq, Av‡jv, Avavi, dj, cwL, Ggb wK gwËKvi i‡Ü-i‡Ü Rwo‡q _vKv ¶` KxU¸‡jv †e‡P Av‡Q wbR-wbR Ab¨ A‡šl‡Y|

ZeI †Kb †hb g‡b nq A`‡ói wjL‡b KL‡bv-KL‡bv gvbl‡K Pj‡Z nq åvš c_ a‡iB| wKš meB wK A`‡ói wjLb ? Zvn‡j fvj g›` c_ wPbevi ¶gZv Av‡Q †Kb gvb‡li ? hviv B‡"Q K‡i g›` c‡_ Pj‡Q| wb‡Ri AwacZ¨, Hkh, weË-‰ef‡ei †gv‡n Pj‡Q åvš cv‡_| ZvI wK A`ó ? nq‡Zv A`óB!

Ggwb me G‡jv‡g‡jv fvebvi W‡e iBj †mRwZ| GLb Zv‡`i Avi AvZx‡q-¯Rb e‡j wKQ †bB| Avcb PvPv-dc ..... Zviv evevi Avcb fvB| GKB gv‡qi M‡fB wQj Zviv| A_P evevi †LvR Ki‡ZI Av‡mbv †KD| nq‡Zv Avi †Kvb w`b Avm‡e bv| A‡b‡KB `i †_‡K Nbv Q‡o cvVvq, †ek¨v e‡j Mwj †`q ‡mRwZ‡K|

gvb‡li gb eo Avðh iKg inm¨gqZvq †Niv| bv wK ¯v_ciZvq ? evevi Gw·wW‡›Ui ci hLb w`‡bi ci w`b bv †L‡q D‡cvm Ki‡Z n‡Zv, dvU evmv †Q‡o GB ew¯i g‡Zv Lcwo N‡i G‡m Avkq wb‡Z n‡jv, ZLb GKwU †jvKI wQj bv Zv‡`i cv‡k `vovq| GKwU PvKwii Rb¨ K‡Zv R‡bi Kv‡Q wM‡q‡Q †mRwZ| ZLb Rxeb m¤ú‡K Zvi †eva wQj wfb| Le mnR g‡b n‡Zv me| ZLb Avcb †jvK¸‡jvI e‡j‡Q wewfb K_v| G‡Zv eo msmvi †K Pvjv‡e, nv‡Z wKQB iv‡Lb, wb RwgRvi‡`i g‡Zv †L‡q me †kl K‡i‡Q ..... Av‡iv KZ me K_v|

AMZ¨vB ‡nvK ev A`‡ói †LjvqB †nvK, hLb GB c‡_ nvU‡Z ïi" Ki‡iv †mRwZ| ZLb Zv‡`i mi D‡ëv| fvj c‡_ wK gvbl ev‡P bv| Avgiv wK mvnvh¨ KiZvg bv, ZvB e‡j .....

G me eû Av‡MKvi K_v| GLb Avi Ime Mv‡q gv‡L bv †mRwZ| GK mgq Le Mv‡q ‡jvM‡Zv| GLb Gewoi GB Qq-Rb †jvK wg‡jB GKwU cw_ex| GB QqwU †jvK Qvov †hb Avi †KD †bB Zv‡`i| Gfv‡e †e‡P _vK‡Z n‡e Zv‡`i| †e‡P _vKv GZ †jv‡fi †Kb? bvn‡j GZ Kó K‡iI ‡Kb †e‡P _vK‡e gvbl?

AK¯§vr e‡Ki wfZi †hb †K‡c-‡K‡c DV‡jv †mRwZi| AvR †h fvB-‡evb‡`i wb‡q Zvi cw_ex, G‡Zv ¯c| GK mgq Zvi gL wdwo‡q †b‡e bv †Zv, Nbv Ki‡e bv †Zv Zv‡K? Avcb †jvK¸‡jv `‡i †h‡Z ïi" Ki‡j, P‡j qvq eû-eû `i, ci n‡j nq me‡P‡q ci|

gn‡ZB Db¥w`bxi g‡Zv wb‡Ri g‡b †n‡m DV‡jv †mRwZ| wK †evKv †m! hvi Rxe‡bi †Kvb PvIqv-cvIhv †bB| Zvi Avevi nvivevi fq wK‡mi| Iiv eo n‡q wb‡Riv wb‡R‡`i g‡Zv K‡i Pj‡e GUvB †Zv ¯vfweK|

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB evevi Kv‡Q G‡m em‡jv †mRwZ| nv‡Z GKwU Bs‡iwR KweZvi eB| evev Le fvj ev‡mb KweZv ïb‡Z| KÔw`b Av‡MI †mRwZi Kv‡Q ïb‡Z †P‡qwQ‡jb wZwb| wKš ZLb †kvbv‡Z cv‡i wb ‡mRwZ| AvR †kvbv‡e| †mRwZ ejj, gvMwi‡ei bvgvR c‡oQ evev ?

c‡owQ|

eB‡qi côv Dëv‡"Q †mRwZ| côv Dëv‡bvi kã †c‡q Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, GL‡bv ‡Zvi eB¸‡jv me Av‡Q ZvB bv †i gv ?

n¨v| Zwg KweZv ïb‡e ?

‡kvbv‡j Aek¨B ïb‡ev|

côv Dëv‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| †Pv‡L co‡jv, William Blake- Gi ÔA Poison Tree' KweZvwU| GUv †kvbv‡e ? wb‡R‡KB ck Ki‡jv †m| bv, bvgwU‡ZB †hb eo wel!

Avevi côv lëv‡U jvM‡jv †mRwZ| †e‡Q-‡e‡Q †ei Ki‡iv, ÔAuguries of Innocence' KweZvwU| †mRwZ ejj, ÔAuguries of Innocence' KweZvwU ïb‡e evev ?

GKU †f‡e Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, evn! bvgwU †Zv †ek| cweÎZvi ïf j¶Y|

cweÎZvi ïf wPbn ej‡j fj n‡e evev ?

bv, fj n‡e bv| Kvi †jLv ?

William Blake- Gi|

‡kvbv|

A‡bK eo, wZb côv|

K‡qK jvBb †kvbv|

AvewË Ki‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ|

To see a World in a Grain of Sand
And a Heaven in a Wild Flower,
Hold Infinity in the palm of your hand
And Eternity in an hour.

A Robin Red breast in a Cage
Puts all Heaven in a Rage.
A dove house fill'd with doves & Pigeons
Shudders Hell thro' all its regions.
A dog starv'd at his Master's Gate
Predicts the ruin of the State.
A Horse misus'd upon the Road
Calls to Heaven for Human blood.
Each outcry of the hunted Hare
A fibre from the Brain does tear.
A Skylark wounded in the wing,

A Cherubim does cease to sing.
The Game Cock clipp'd and arm'd for fight
Does the Rising Sun affright.

gwjb g‡L ïb‡Z _v‡Kb Kwjg wgqv| †Pv‡L Rj Av‡m Zvi| cvÄvexi Avw¯‡b †PvL †gv‡Qb| cov eÜ K‡i evevi w`‡K ZwK‡q iBj †mRwZi| g‡bi wfZi wK GK Ae¨³ e¨_v wb‡q ‡e‡P Av‡Qb wZwb| evev‡K a‡i Le Av`i Ki‡Z B‡”Q Ki‡jv †mRwZ| †jvKwU mwZ¨ Le Amnvq n‡q c‡o‡Qb| Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, wK n‡jv †i gv, cov eÜ Kiwj †Kb ? Avevi co‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ|

Every Wolf's & Lion's howl
Raises from Hell a Human Soul.
The wild deer, wand'ring here & there,
Keeps the Human Soul from Care.
The Lamb misus'd breeds public strife
And yet forgives the Butcher's Knife.
The Bat that flits at close of Eve
Has left the Brain that won't believe.
The Owl that calls upon the Night
Speaks the Unbeliever's fright.
He who shall hurt the little Wren
Shall never be belov'd by Men.
He who the Ox to wrath has mov'd
Shall never be by Woman lov'd.
The wanton Boy that kills the Fly
Shall feel the Spider's enmity.
He who torments the Chafer's sprite
Weaves a Bower in endless Night.
The Catterpillar on the Leaf
Repeats to thee thy Mother's grief.
Kill not the Moth nor Butterfly,
For the Last Judgement draweth nigh.
He who shall train the Horse to War
Shall never pass the Polar Bar.
The Beggar's Dog & Widow's Cat,
Feed them & thou wilt grow fat.

The Gnat that sings his Summer's song Poison gets from Slander's tongue.
The poison of the Snake & Newt
Is the sweat of Envy's Foot.

iv‡Z LvIqv n‡jv bv †mRwZi| gbUv welv‡` f‡i Av‡Q| wKš wb‡Ri Kvco Avi eB¸‡jv †MvQv‡Z n‡jv Zvi| iv‡ZB wgjb‡K me ewS‡q e‡j‡Q ‡m| gv‡qi mv‡_I K_v n‡q‡Q| evev‡K wKQ ej‡Z cv‡i wb †mRwZ|

Le mKv‡jB evmv †_‡K †ewi‡q co‡jv †mRwZ| wgRvb fvB‡qi evmvq ‡_‡K Iiv Z‡j †b‡e Zv‡K| gv Kv`‡Q `iRvq `wo‡q, evev eviv›`vq †Zgwb e‡m Av‡Qb wb¯ún fw½‡Z| me e‡SI †hb wKQB Kivi †bB Zvi| ¶av Avi †e‡P _vKvi †jvf †hb Mvm Ki‡Q mg¯ cw_ex|

GK evi wcQ‡b ZwK‡q `"Z cv‡q nvU‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv †mRwZ| Zv‡K †Zv Pj‡ZB n‡e| ‡Kvb wKQ‡ZB †hb †_‡g _vKvi Dcvq †bB Zvi| ïa gvÎ gZ¨ Qvov|

mKv‡ji bv¯v K‡iB evRv‡i †M‡jv wgjb| wd‡i G‡m Avevi †ei n‡jv| AvR GKwU KvÛ K‡i e‡m‡Q †m|

‡mRwZ wgjb‡K †h UvKv w`‡qwQj, †m UvKvi g‡a¨B ‡ek wKQ eB, FZ, †iLv Avi wb‡Ri Rb¨I Rvgv wK‡b G‡b‡Q †m| wKš eB¸‡jv me ciZb| Avi Zvi g‡a¨ gvÎ wZb PviwU wgj‡bi cvV¨ eB| c¨v›U kvU bv ewb‡q ¸wj¯vb †_‡K wK‡b G‡b‡Q me| ewo‡Z G‡m M‡ei mv‡_ ej‡Q, wVK K‡iwQ bv gv| bZb eB w`‡q wK n‡e| ïa-ïaB UvKv bó|

gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, wKš GZ eB †Kb ?

me Avgvi Kv‡mi eB bv gv| GB ¸‡jv KweZv, Dcb¨vm, BwZnvm, fM‡jvi Dci †jLv|

Le †¶‡c wM‡q gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, fvZ †Rv‡U bv eB †Kbv! †ewk -‡ewk ....

Zwg ivM‡Qv †Kb gv| Avwg eei †`qv UvKv w`‡qB me wK‡bwQ| N‡i-N‡i wK‡bwQ, ZvQvov Rvgv¸‡jv dUcvZ †_‡K wK‡bwQ e‡jB m¯vq †c‡qwQ|

bZb Rvgv †c‡q Le Lwk †iLv Avi FZ| ZLwb Mv‡q w`‡q †`L‡Q N‡i-N‡i| KviUv fvj n‡q‡Q, Rvgvi iOUv ‡Kgb, Mv‡q jv‡M‡Q fvj ..... Av‡iv KZ me Av‡jvPbv mgv‡jvPbvq †b‡g‡Q `ÔRb| Z‡e †gvU K_v Rvgv ‡c‡q Zvi Le Lwk| ‡Kv_v †_‡K UvKv G‡jv, Kvi UvKv| Gm‡ei †Kvb †Lqvj †bB Zv‡`i| wgjb fvBqv G‡b w`‡q‡Q, GUvB eo K_v|

wgjb ejj, gv Avi GKwU K_v|

gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, wK ?

nvmj wgjb|

nvmwQm ‡Kb ?

ee ïb‡j ivM Ki‡e|

‡Kb, Avevi wK K‡iwQm ?

wKQ Kwiwb GL‡bv, Z‡e Ki‡ev|

wK Kiwe ?

QvÎ cov‡bvi Kv‡R †b‡g co‡ev|

ZB cowe QvÎ ?

Aek¨B cov‡ev|

‡K †Zv‡K cov‡Z ivL‡e, ïwb ?

Avgvi GK eÜ Zgvj| Ii †QvU GKwU fvB Av‡Q| K‡qK w`b a‡iB ejwQj| ee wQj e‡j ej‡Z mvnm Kwiwb|

‡Kvb Kv‡mi QvÎ ?

Kvm dvB‡f c‡o| Bswjk wgwWqv‡g|

Bswjk wgwWqv‡g ! ZB cov‡Z cvowe ?

cov‡ev gv| Avwg Gm Gm wm-i QvÎI cov‡Z cvi‡ev|

‡Zvi covi Amweav n‡e bv †Zv ?

bv gv| we‡K‡j †Zv Avwg ‡Nviv NwiB Kwi| ZLb cov‡ev|

‡Zvi ee ïb‡j .....

Zwg ïa ee‡K ewS‡q ej‡e| ZvQvov ee †Zv GLb †bB| hLb Avm‡e ZLb †`Lv h‡e| gv‡m †`i-`ÕnvRvi UvKv cvIqv hv‡e gv| Ii evev eo e¨vemvB|

wVK Av‡Q| K‡e †_‡K ïi“ Kiwe ?

AvgvMx Kvj †_‡KB|

wgj‡bi mvg‡b †_‡K D‡V ivbv N‡i P‡j G‡jb gwiqg †eMg| gbUv Le Lvivc n‡q Av‡Q Zvi| †g‡qUv ewo‡Z †bB| †Kv_vq ‡M‡jv, K‡e Avm‡e AvjvnB Rv‡bb|

gv‡S-gv‡S †Kb †hb g‡b nq, gvb‡li Rxe‡bi cwZ c‡` hZUv bv fj Zvi ‡P‡q †ewk i‡q‡Q inm¨| ZviI †ewk †hb Aj‡¶¨i †Ljv| GB †QvU Rxe‡bi c_UK a‡i P‡j KZ iKg j‡KvPwi| N‡U hvq KZ iKg AcZ¨wkZ NUbv| G meB †hb g‡bi ARv‡šB|

gb Avi †`‡ni GB ¯vZš¨ ¯Zvi gv‡S Kvi‡Y -AKvi‡YB ewj nq ü`‡qi meUK PvIqv| wbfj e‡j †hb wKQB †bB msmv‡i| fj n‡j ewj †Kb m× n‡jv bv| Avi m× n‡jI nvnvKvi, Av‡iv GKU fvj n‡Zv cvi‡Zv!

mgq †hb wn‡me K‡I-K‡I gvbl‡K `vo Kivq Zvi Mš‡e¨| †nvK †m fj ev wbfj| Avevi Kg †k‡lB Zvi wn‡m‡ei LvZvUv L‡j wb‡q e‡m gvbl| GB c‡_ Avmv ewS fjB n‡jv| ‡mB c_Uv fvj wQj| Avi GKU mgq ‡bqv DwPr wQj ..... Av‡iv K‡Zv wK|

MZKvj ivZ †_‡K GB fj-ï‡×i wn‡m‡ie LvZvUv eo †ewk Rvjv‡”Q †mRwZ‡K| †mw`b UvKv PvB‡Z hw` evevi Awd‡mi †mB †jvKwUi wbRb K‡¶ bv †h‡Zv, Zvn‡j wK Ab¨ Rxeb n‡Zv †mRwZi ? wK fj wQj †mw`b ? wK KiviB ev wQj Zvi| `-wZb Af³ †_‡K ¶avq ewoi ï× gvbl hLb `vcv`wc KiwQj, wel wK‡b LvIqvi UvKvUv chš ‡bB Kv‡iv Kv‡Q|

AMZ¨vB cw_exi me fvevbv wcQ‡b †d‡j evevi wPwV nv‡Z UvKvi Rb¨ †mB †jvKwUi Kv‡Q †h‡Z n‡qwQj ‡mRwZi| evevB ev †Kb cvV‡jb Zv‡K ? evev wK Rvb‡Zb bv †jvKwUi Lvivc Pwi‡Îi K_v| nq‡Zv ¶av fwj‡q w`‡q‡Q me|

‡mw`b †mRwZi Kgvix‡Zi `vg eo Kg †`qwb †jvKwU! c‡iv cvP nvRvi UvKvB w`‡qwQj †m! Zvi ci cwiPq NU‡jv wgRvb fvBi mv‡_| †jvKwUi evmv ‡_‡K hLb †ei nw”Qj †mRwZ, D‡¯‹vL‡¯‹v Pj, gwjb gL| ZLb wgRvb hw”Qj †jvKwUi Kv‡Q|

c‡i wgRvb fvB‡qi KwQ †_‡K †mRwZ ï‡b‡Q, †jvKwU Zvi wbqwgZ L‡Ïi wQj| Avi wgRvb †mRwZ‡K †W‡K Zvi †dvb bv¤vi w`‡qwQ, jvB‡bi †g‡q g‡b K‡i| bv n‡j, GB †jvKwUi Kv‡Q wK KvR _v‡K‡e GKwU m›`ix †g‡qi| wgRvb e‡jwQj, †m KvR †`‡e †mRwZ‡K|

wK fvM¨ Zvi, ZL‡bv eS‡Z cv‡i wb †mRwZ| wK KvR †`‡e Zv‡K| †mw`b wK wgRv‡bi Kv‡Q hvIqv fj wQj Zvi ? nq‡Zv, nq‡Zv bv| †e‡P _vKvi Rb¨ ZLb Zvi †P‡q fvj c_ †Lvjv wQj bv †mRwZi m¤§‡L|

Rvbvjvq †PvL †i‡L `‡i ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| AvR‡Ki mKvjUv ‡ek cmb| GLvb †_‡K mg` ‡`Lv hvq| Z‡e mg‡`i M‡Rb †kvbv hvq bv| Kvb cvZ‡jv †mRwZ| bv, †Kvb kã †bB evZv‡m| mg‡`i K‡j mwi-mwi SvD MvQ¸‡jv `j‡Q cwZwbq‡Zv| mg‡`i †jvbv Rj Q‡q cwiï× mwgiY eB‡Q †_‡KÑ‡_‡K| ZviB ARvbv Ae¨³ PvIqv †hb KL‡bv A™Z w¯i Avevi KL‡bv eo PÂj K‡i Zj‡jv †mRwZi gb|

bv, Avi KL‡bvB wcQ‡bi K_v wb‡q fve‡e bv †mRwZ| A‡bK ‡f‡e‡Q †m| gbUv we‡l fiv Qvov Avi †Kvb jvf nqwb Zvi| Avi KL‡bvB fve‡e bv| fj ï‡×i wn‡me Kl‡e bv †m| ‡m fvj Av‡Q| Le fvj Av‡Q| m‡Li ¯§wZ¸‡jv GwM‡q wb‡q P‡j Rxe‡bi c_| Avi we‡l fiv †e`bv³ ¯§wZ eo wbt¯ K‡i †`q gvbl‡K|

GL‡bv c‡o-c‡o Ngv‡”Q †jvKUv| iv‡Z Le †ewk K_v nqwb Zvi mv‡_| ïa Zvi bvgUv ejwQj, Awg ivwKe gwjK|

bvg ï‡b nvm‡jv gwjKv| †cŠp eq‡¯‹v GB gwjK mv‡ne Le †¶‡c wM‡q ejj, nvm‡Qv †Kb ? Awg wK nvmvi K_v wKQ e‡jwQ ?

mij K‡Ú ‡mRwZ ejj, Avcbv‡K ‡`‡ki cvq A‡a‡Ki †ewk gvb‡l †P‡b| MZ miKv‡ii mgq gv‡S-gv‡SB wewfb wU wf P¨v‡bj-G †`Lv †h‡Zv Avcbv‡K| wgwWqv †Zv Avcbvi wcQ‡bB †j‡M _vK‡Zv|

Gevi wb‡R g‡L bvqK-bvqK fve dwU‡q †jv‡fi nvwm ‡n‡m ewZ wbwf‡q w`j †jvKwU| Zvi ci AÜKvi cv wU‡c-wU‡c D‡V G‡jv weQvbvq|

†mRwZ fv‡e GB me †jv‡Kiv †`k Pvjvq wK K‡i ? ev G‡`i GZ RbwcqZvB ev Av‡m †Kv_v †_‡K ?

Avmj K_v n‡jv, G‡`i Rb¨B †`‡ki GB Ae¯v| †`kUv †Zv Pj‡Q bv, †Kvb iK‡g †X‡j-V‡j Pvjv‡bv n‡"Q| G‡`‡k Rb-wcqZv ‡Kvb e¨w³ bq, eo `j `ÖwUi cwZ‡Ki| Avi G‡`il Kvcv‡ji †Rvi, †Zgb †Kvb ¸b QvovB n‡Z ‡c‡o‡Q eo `‡ji †bZv| hw` †hvM¨ †jvK G‡`‡ki †bZv n‡Z cvi‡Zv, Avi G‡`‡k mvaviY gvbl hw` †e‡Q wb‡Z Rvb‡Zv †hvM¨ gvbl| Zvn‡j, eZgvb †bZv‡`i RbwcqZv _vK‡Zv k‡b¨i N‡i, Avi wbevP‡b G‡`i RvgvbZ-ev‡Rqvß n‡Zv wbtm‡›`‡n| bv n‡j `‡ji A‡bK eo-eo †bZviv, AvIqvwgjxM Ges we Gb wc †_‡K ‡ei n‡q Ab¨ cwZ‡K wbevPb Ki‡Z †M‡jB nvi‡Z n‡"Q Zv‡`i| GB `Ö`‡ji ewn‡i ‡Kvb †hvM¨ †jvKI wU‡K _vK‡Z cv‡i bv ivR‰bwZi gv‡V|

GB ‡`‡kwU Pj‡Q Dë avivq| Avi †mB aivUv mwó K‡i w`‡q‡Q G‡`‡ki †bZv, Avgjviv| †hgwb miKvi †Zwgb RbMY| †hvM¨ †jv‡K‡`i nq RvgvbZ-ev‡Rqvß| Avi A‡hvM¨ †jvK ïa gvÎ eo `B `‡ji cZxK wb‡q wbewPZ nq j¶ †fvU †ewk †c‡q| Avm‡j MYZš eS‡ZI Avgv‡`i nq‡Zv Av‡iv mgq jvM‡e| MYZ‡ši Ašiv‡j †h Aï f-ivRZ‡ši †Mvjvwg KiwQ Avgiv, †mLvb †_‡K †ewi‡q Avmv nq‡Zv Le mnR n‡e bv Avgv‡`i| hw` Avgiv mK‡jB wg‡j †`kUv‡K fvj evm‡Z cwi, Zvn‡jB m¤e mwVK MYZ‡ši w`‡K Pjv|

Mvwo‡Z Avmvi mgq GB `xN c‡_ †mRwZi mv‡_ †Zgb K_v e‡jb wb ivwKe gwjK| nq‡Zv WvBfv‡ii mvg‡b GKwU evRv‡ii †g‡qi mv‡_ †ewk K_v ejv A‡kvfbxq| hw`I wKQB ARvbv bq WvBfv‡ii| ZeI hwZUv Gwo‡q Pjv hvq| GK evi ïa ej‡jb, Avgv‡iv †Kvb †nv‡U‡j DVwQ bv| B‡"Q Ki‡j †Zvgv‡K wb‡q dvBf óvi wKsev _x óvi †Kvb †nv‡U‡j _vK‡Z cwi Awg| wKš †m Avgvi cQ›` bq| hLb miKv‡i wQjvg ZLb †Zv GLvbKvi miKwi ivO‡jv‡Z G‡m DVZvg| GL‡bv evO‡jv UvB‡ci GKwU ewo‡ZB DV‡ev| Z‡e mKiwi bq, e¨w³MZ| Avgvi eÜ gvbl| GLvbKvi †jvKvj †jvK| dvBf óvi †nv‡U‡ji mKj mweavB Av‡Q GLv‡b| gwmK fvov wn‡m‡e wb‡q wb‡qwQ| hZ gvm B‡"Q _vKv hv‡e| wmwKDwiwU Le fvj| †nv‡U‡ji †P‡q mwe‡a †ewk| AZ †jv‡Ki ‰n-‰P †bB| c‡iv dvU, wb‡Ri ewo‡i g‡ZvB _vKv hv‡e| LvIqv `vIqv n‡Z ïi" K‡i jwÛ chš me KwZc‡¶i `wq‡Z|

wbi"Ëvc fw½‡Z K_v¸‡jv ïbwQj †mRwZ| Zv‡K †hLv‡b wb‡q hv‡e †mLv‡bB hv‡e †m| †m dvBf óvi †nv‡UjB †nvK ev †MvjcvZvi Ni †nvK| Zvi †Kvb Amwe‡a †bB| ïa wVK g‡Zv UvKv w`‡jB n‡jv|

Z‡e GLv‡b G‡m fvjB jvM‡Q †mRwZi| ‡hb wbtkvm †bIqv hvq eK f‡i| Gi Av‡MI K‡qKevi G‡m‡Q GLv‡b| wKš GZUv ivRKxq fv‡e Avmv nqwb ZLb| GK-`Ö`‡b Rb¨ G‡m‡Q| †Kvb iK‡g bigvj GKwU †nv‡U‡j ivZ KwU‡q Avevi P‡j ‡h‡Z n‡q‡Q|

GLv‡b †Kvb KvR Ki‡Z nq bv wb‡R‡`i| MZivZ †_‡K ZvB †`L‡Q †mRwZ| me wKQB K‡i w`‡q hvq GLv‡b PvKwiiZ †jvK¸‡jv| dj `wb‡Z dj †`qv n‡Z ïi" K‡i ‡eKg wKbvi w`‡q Kv‡cU wKb Kiv chš| Lvevi P‡j Av‡m N‡i| ïa gvÎ †gb e‡j w`‡jB n‡jv| Avevi bxP Zjvq AvawbK wekvj Lvevi NiI i‡q‡Q| B‡"Q n‡j †mLv‡b wM‡qI LvIqv hv‡e| GLvbKvi me wbqg MZiv‡ZB †R‡b wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ| AvR mKv‡j dj †`qvi mgq GKRb f` gwnjv Zv‡K †gg e‡j m‡¤vab KiwQj| ZLb wb‡Ri Kv‡Q †hb Le A¯w¯ jvMwQj †mRwZi|

GB wZb Zjv ewowUi me dv‡UB †evanq †jvK _vK‡Z ïi" Ki‡Q GLb| bx‡P Mvwo cwKs-G Mvwo †`Lv †M‡Q †ek K‡qKUv| Rvjvbvi KvQ †_‡K m‡i †mvRv bv¯vi †Uwe‡j G‡jv †mRwZ| `kUv †e‡R †M‡Q| †jvKUv GL‡bv Ngv‡"Q| hLb I‡V DV‡e| wKš Le wL‡` †c‡q‡Q †mRwZi| Zvi †L‡Z n‡e GLwb| wgRvb fvB‡K GKwU †dvb Kiv `iKvi| MZiv‡Z Avi †dvb Kiv nqwb|

wb‡Ri e¨vM †_‡K ‡dvbwU wb‡q emvi N‡i P‡j G‡jv †mRwZ| GiB g‡a¨ ïb‡Z †c‡j kvš K‡Úi WvK, elv, elv| gwjK mv‡n‡ei Ng †f‡½‡Q|

‡mRwZ G‡m ejj, †W‡K‡Qb ?

Zwg D‡V †M‡Qv|

mKv‡jB Ng fv‡½ Avgvi|

‡jvKwUi g‡L nwm| Rv‡bv A‡bK w`b ci Le fvj Ng n‡jv Avgvi| Zwg mwZ¨ Le fvj|

webv evK¨-e¨‡q Clr nvm‡jv †mRwZ| GB iKg K_v cvqB ï‡b _v‡K †m| GKU †_‡g wgóvi gwjK ej‡jb, †kvb, Avwg Le GKUv †ei n‡ev bv| B‡”Q Ki‡j GKv-GKvB N‡i †`L‡Z cv‡iv Zwg| kn‡i †h‡Z cv‡iv, we‡P ‡h‡Z cv‡iv, bx‡Pi I‡`i †h emvi RvqMv iv‡q‡Q †mLv‡b wM‡q e‡m‡Z cv‡iv| Avi †kvb †Zvgvi ‡Nviv-‡div Ki‡Z †h UvKv jvM‡e Avgvi †K ej‡e| UvKvi Rb¨ Avevi N‡i e‡m †_‡Kv bv| gv‡K‡U wM‡q cQ›` g‡Zv fvj wKQ Kco wK‡b bvI| B‡”Q Ki‡j AvRB †h‡Z cv‡iv| Zwg †dvb Ki‡jB WvBfvi P‡j Avm‡e| †mfv‡eB ejv Av‡Q Zv‡K|

wgwó GKU nvm‡jv †mRwZ| ejj, wVK Av‡Q| ‡`wL we‡K‡ji w`‡K †ei n‡ev|

Zvi ci g‡b-g‡b fvej, ci“I gvbI| gv_v VvÛv †Zv cvY w`‡ZI wØav †bB| Avi iv‡Z hw` fvjevmv GKU Kg n‡Zv, Zvn‡j mKv‡j D‡VB g‡L _vK‡Zv Akve¨|

[6]

GLvbKvi Us-‡`vKvb¸‡jv‡K g‡b nq GK-GKwU wew”Qb Øxc| L‡Ï‡ii fxi _v‡K bv †Zgb| A‡bK `‡i-`‡i wKQUv Lwj RvqMvq GK-GKwU Us-‡`vKvb| mg‡`i cvo a‡i wÎ‡ebx n‡q †h iv¯wU P‡j †M‡Q kn‡ii w`‡K, †mB wÎ‡ebx‡Z †gvm‡jg mi`v‡ii Us-‡`vKvb| GLv‡b †eov‡Z Avmv †jv‡Kiv Le GKUv e‡m bv GB †`vKvb¸‡jv‡Z| Pv‡qi †Zóvq †gvm‡jg mi`v‡i Us-‡`vKvbwU‡Z `-Pvi Rb ‡hme L‡Ï‡i Av‡m, Zviv GLvbKvi †L‡U LvIqv gvbl|

cvq cwZw`bB cv‡q †n‡U Gw`K-Iw`‡K N‡i †eovq Awj| †hLv‡bB hvK, w`‡b AšZ †gvm‡jg wgqvi nv‡Zi GK Kvc Pv bv †L‡j fvj jv‡M bv Zvi| mviw`b N‡i-N‡i mÜ¨vi ci-ciB wM‡q e‡m mvMi cv‡i| †Kvb-‡Kvb w`b Le mKv‡j mh DVvi Av‡MB hvq mvMi †`L‡Z| mh AvMg‡bi wVK ce¶‡Y hLb AvjZv ivOv VvÛv GK gvqvex Av‡jv d‡U _v‡K cwðg AvKv‡k, ‡mB ¶YUK Le fvj jv‡M Zvi| Avevi KL‡bv mhv¯ †`L‡Z †kl we‡K‡j ‰mK‡Z wM‡q wbðc `wo‡q _v‡K Awj|

KL‡bv `‡i Awb‡g‡l ZwK‡q _v‡K mvMi Avi AvKv‡kii wgjb mwÜ¶‡Y| Avevi KL‡bv †Kvjvnj gLi gvbl¸‡jvi w`‡K `wó-weea‡b eS‡Z †Póv K‡i Zv‡`i wfZiKvi D”Qvm|

nvRv‡iv iKg gvb‡li nvRv‡iv D”Qvm DrKÚv †`L‡Z fvjB jv‡M Awji| †KD wSb‡Ki gvjv wKb‡Z e¨¯, †KD Pvi PvKvi ‡gvUi Mwo wb‡q evj c‡_ QU‡Z gË| †KD Avevi wekvj mg` †XD‡qi e‡K Swc‡q c‡i weKU wPrKv‡i cKvk Ki‡Q Zv‡`i Djvm| †KD ‡g‡Z‡Q cevj we‡µZvi mv‡_ `vg KlvKwl‡Z| †KD Avevi eo QvZvi wb‡Z Avivg †K`vq Mv Gwj‡q w`‡q D`vm ZwK‡q Av‡Q `wói mxgvbv Aewa| ‡KD-‡KD Avevi mÜ¨vi meUK AgZ gvqv Aš‡i c‡k hMj eÜ‡b nv‡Z-nvZ †e‡a nvU‡Q wbwjß cv‡q| nq‡Zv be cwiwPZ A_ev `xN w`‡bi †Pbv|

GZ ‡Kvjvn‡ji g‡a¨I †hb c‡Z¨KwU gvbl A™Z GKv| Kv‡iv mv‡_ †hb wgj †bB Kv‡iv| †KD †hb wPb‡Z Pvq bv KvD‡K| å“KwU K‡i ZwK‡q _v‡Kbv †KD Kv‡iv w`‡K|

GB gvbl¸‡jv‡K †`L‡Z Le fvj jv‡M Awji| GivB †Zv mgvRe× gvbl| Zvn‡j GLv‡b G‡Zv mij mvaviY D`vi †Kb Zviv| hZ hwUiZv KwUjZv wK AvawbK Kswµ‡Ui R½j¸‡jv‡Z bv wK GB gvbl¸‡jvi g‡a¨ ? bv wK mg‡`i wekvjZv Avi Aemi D`vi K‡i †`q gvbl‡K ?

GB gvbl¸‡jvB Avevi hLb wd‡i hv‡e Zv‡`i wbR-wbR ev‡m| e¨¯ n‡e weivgnxb K‡g, cwZwU w`b n‡q DV‡e Amn¨ gZ¨i mgvb| ZLwb nq‡Zv Avevi KwVb n‡Z _v‡K Zv‡`i Rxeb|

N‡i-N‡i wÎ‡ebxi g‡L †gvm‡jg mi`v‡i †`vKv‡b G‡m em‡jv Awj| kx‡Zi †ejv| mKv‡j †h Av‡jvqvbwU Mv‡qi mv‡_ Rov‡bv wQj, †iv` PUvi mv‡_ GLb Zv Mjvq Sj‡Q Awji|

Mjvq S‡j _vKv Av‡jvqvb ¸wQ‡q †Kv‡ji Dci ‡i‡L cv Z‡j ev‡ki †ewÂi Dci Avmb †M‡o em‡jv Awj| Zvi ci ejj, GK Kvc Pv †`b KvKv|

AvBR ‡Zv Avcbvi †je bvB evevRx|

‡Kvb Amwe‡a †bB PvPv| nvjKv wjKv‡i jvj PvP ewb‡q †`b|

‡n‡m e× eqwm †gvm‡jg mi`vi ejj, Zq Avc‡bi jvBMv GKUv wRwbm AvBbv ivLwQ ?

wK PvPv ?

‡be cvZv|

‡m †Zv Le fvj| ‡jecvZvi Pv|

Awji Dr”Qvm †`‡L g‡L nwm dwU‡q Kvc Avi PvgP Mig cwb‡Z a‡q Pv ˆZix‡Z e¨¯ n‡jv ‡gvm‡jg mi`vi| K‡qK †m‡KÛ †h‡Z bv †h‡ZB Pvi Rb †jvK gvj fwZ GKwU †VjvMwo wb‡q G‡m _vg‡jv †`vKv‡bi m¤§‡L| Zvi ci ‡VjvMwowU ‡`vKv‡b m¤§‡LB †i‡L PvjK PviRb G‡m em‡jv ev‡ki †ewÝ‡Z| Awj ZvKv‡jv †mw`‡K| GB kx‡Zi †ejv‡ZI `i-`i K‡i Nvg Si‡Q Zv‡`i Mv e‡q| †iv‡`i w`‡K ZwK‡q GK Rb ejj, eo Mig ci‡Q AvBR|

Pv‡q KvcUv Awji nv‡Z w`‡q †gvm‡jg mi`vi ejj, MwoWv GBnv‡b ivLjv K¨vb| eo Mwo AvB‡j †Zv Gw·wW›U nB‡ev|

wK"Q nB‡ev bv| Zwg Pv `¨vl| Zvi j‡M GKUv KBiv jwV we¯‹Ul w`l| Zvi ci weo-weo Ki‡Z jvM‡jv, Avi evPvi Dcvq bvB| PvBj-WvB‡ji `vg †hg‡b eviZv‡Q|

K_vUv Kv‡b G‡jv Awji| †`vKvb`vi Pv ˆZixi Kv‡R e¨¯| ‡Vjv PvjKiv GK-GK Rb e‡m Av‡Q GK-GK fw½‡Z| Awj ejj, w`‡b K‡Zv ‡ivRMvi nq PvPv ?

‡h †jvKwU wei-wei KiwQj †m ejj, Avi KB‡qb bv evev| w`bKvj hv co‡Q| UvKvi wK Avi `vg Av‡Q| Av‡M cÂvk UvKv nB‡j †eŠ †ewU jBqv fvjB PBjv hvB‡Zv| Anb †Zv cvPkÔ UvKvqI cvwi bv| w`‡b KvgvB‡Zv nq `BkÔ| nB‡j wK nB‡e, UvKvi `vg bvB|

Zvn‡j P‡j wK K‡i ?

P‡j KB evev| PvBj †m×,KvPvSvj Avi wcqvR Wjv| G‡i wK Pjv Kq| WvBj †Pv‡n ‡`wnbv A‡bK w`b| gvQ gvsm †Zv fBjv †MwQ|

Ab¨ GK Rb e‡j DV‡jv, wbevPb AvBj| K‡Zv KZv KBj, me wKQi `vg KgvB‡ev| fvejvg GB evi ewS `vg Kg‡ev| KB Kg‡jv, hv ZvB|

Zv‡`i g‡a¨ e× †jvKUv e‡j DV‡jv, eqm †Zv Avi Kg nB‡jv bv| cwK¯vb _¨vBKv evsjv nB‡Z †`Ljvg| †bZv-‡cZvi wgËv KZv Igb KBqvB _v‡n| Mwi‡ei jvBMv †K fv‡e| Avgv‡Mv fv‡M¨ GB WvBj fvZB Av‡Q|

‡gvm‡jg mi`vi e‡j DD‡jv, WvBj LvBev †Kg‡b| Rv‡bv WvB‡ji `vg K‡Zv ? Awk UvKvi Dc‡i|

ZvB‡j †Zv Mwi‡ei giY Qvov Avi †Kvb Dcvq bvB Anb|

n gi‡ZB nB‡ev| †eŠ †ewW jBqv evP‡Z cvig bv|

Awj ïbwQj Zv‡`i K_v| ¶gZvi †jv‡f KZ cwZk"wZ †`q Avgv‡`i ivR‰bwZK `‡ji †jv‡Kiv| wKš Zvi wKQB cvjb K‡i bv Zviv| Bk‡Znv‡ii K_vUv chš Zviv g‡b iv‡L bv, Avi g‡L †`qv cwZk"wZ g‡b ivL‡e Zviv!

Awj ejj, †fvU w`‡q‡Qb Kv‡K ?

Avevi Kv‡i w`g| †bŠKvq bq av‡b|

Clr nvm‡jv Awj| ZvB‡Zv, GQvov Avevi †Kv_vq hv‡e ivOjvi gvbl| Awdg LvB‡q w`‡q‡Q †mB †`k ¯vax‡bi ci-ciB| †mB †Nvi KvU‡Z Av‡iv AšZ cÂk eQi jvM‡e|

Mfxi †Pv‡L c‡Z¨KwU gvb‡li w`‡K ZvKv‡jv Awj| Zv‡`i †Pv‡L g‡L ¯úó n‡q Av‡Q ¶avi mv‡_ K‡ZvUv h× K‡i †e‡P Av‡Q Zviv| ef¶Zv w`‡b-w`‡b wbt‡kl K‡i w`‡"Q Zv‡`i| Zvi mv‡_ Ki‡Q fwgnxb, cwiYZ n‡"Q wQbg‡j| c‡Z¨KwU gvb‡li K‡ÚB eo Awfgvb| Kvi Dci GB Awfgvb Zv‡`i ? weavZv bv wK †`k gvZv‡`i Dci ? A`‡ói K_v †f‡e weavZvi Dci Awfgv‡bi m‡i Zviv e‡j, wZwbB ewS Zv‡`i Mwie K‡i †i‡L‡Q|

Avm‡j wK ZvB ? gvbl gvbl‡K `vm ewb‡q ‡i‡L, gvb‡li cf †m‡R e‡m Av‡Q gvbl| mgv‡Ri GB ‰elg¨ hw` `i n‡Zv, Zvn‡j wK mwZ¨B GZUv ¶av wb‡q †e‡P _vK‡Z n‡Zv gvb‡li ?

Awj ejj, PvPv Ibv‡`i mewB‡K GKwU K‡i i"wU †`b|

‡VjvAjviv GK mv‡_ Awji w`‡K ZvKv‡jv mevB| Awj ejj, Avcbv‡`i Pv‡qi wejI Awg †`‡ev|

GK Rb e‡j DV‡jv, G wK KB‡jb evev, Avcwb †`‡eb K¨vb ?

Ggwb †`‡ev PvPv| †Kvb KviY †bB|

‡jvK¸‡jv e¨Kj wKš cwiZxß †Pv‡L Awji w`‡K ZwK‡q iBj K‡qK gnZ| K‡Zv Aí‡ZB Lwk nq †jvK¸‡jv| G‡`i PvIqv Le Kg| `‡ejv †cU f‡i †L‡Z cvo‡jB †hb mLx Zviv| gvb‡li †gŠwjK AwaKvi ev` w`‡jI, GB me †L‡U LvIqv gvb‡li bb¨Zg Pvwn`v, wVK Pvwn`v bq, Rxeb avi‡Yi Rb¨ LeB c‡qvRbxq GB wbivcËvUKI w`‡Z cv‡i bv miKvi| Zviv wf¶v ev FY Pvq bv| wbZ¨ c‡qvRbxq wRwbm-c‡Îi gj¨ hw` Zv‡`i µq ¶gZvi g‡a¨B _v‡K Zvn‡jB Zviv Lwk|

LvIqv †kl K‡i DV‡jv ‡VjvAjviv| `wó cmwiZ n‡jv Awji| †`Lv‡jv †`vKv‡bi A`‡i `wo‡q Av‡Q GKwU †g‡q| GKU Avov‡j wQj e‡j nq‡Zv †Pv‡L c‡o wb| KZ¶Y a‡i `wo‡q Av‡Q †K Rv‡b| †VjvAjviv †ei n‡ZB k_ cv‡q ‡ewÝ‡Z G‡m em‡jv ‡g‡qwU|

Zvi ci mij K‡Ú ejj, GK Kvc Pv w`b †Zv PvPv|

Awj ZvKv‡jv ‡g‡qwUi w`‡K| Kv‡iv w`‡K ‡Kvb å“‡¶c bv K‡i mnR fw½‡Z e‡m Av‡Q †m| we¯§‡qi †Pv‡L †g‡qwUi w`‡K ZwK‡q Av‡Q †gvm‡jg mi`vi| GLv‡b Pv †L‡Z G‡m‡Q GB †g‡q! wKQ‡ZB †hb wekvm n‡"Q bv ‡gvm‡jg mi`v‡ii|

Awjl †gjv‡Z cvi‡Q bv wKQ‡ZB| ‡`‡L †Zv LeB AwfRvZ d¨v‡gwji g‡b nq| GKU †f‡e me Dwo‡q Awj g‡b-g‡b ejj, n‡e nq‡Zv †Kvb eo †jv‡Ki †Lqvjx †g‡q| gb †P‡q‡Q, G‡m e‡m †M‡Q Pv †L‡Z| gvb‡li wewPÎZvi †Zv Avi †kl †bB|

Pv‡qi KvcwU GwM‡q w`‡q †gvm‡jg mi`vi ejj, gv wK XvKv _vBKv AvB‡Qb?

Clr †n‡m KvcwUnv‡Z wb‡q †g‡qwU ejj, wR PvPv|

Avc‡b G‡Kjv ?

bv|

I.. I ePwQ| evevi-gvi j‡M AvB‡Qb| GKU †_‡g †gvm‡jm mi`vi ejj, GB nv‡bi Pv Avc‡bi fvj jvM‡ev ?

‡g‡qwU ejj, †Kb ejb †Zv|

wKQUv AcwZf n‡q †gvm‡jg mi`vi ejj, bv gv‡b, eo †jv‡K‡`i wK Avi Avgvi †`vKv‡bi Pv fvj jv‡M|

Awg eo †jvK bB PvPv| Zvi ci Pv‡q PgK w`‡q †gvm‡jg m`iv‡`i w`‡K ZwK‡q †g‡qwU ejj, evn! LeB fvj n‡q‡Q| AvR †_‡K cwZw`bB G‡m Avcbvi nv‡Z Pv †L‡q hv‡ev|

Pv‡qi cksmv ï‡b AvdZ n‡jv †gvm‡jg mi`vi| Zvi ci ejj, ZvB‡j Avi GK Kvc Pv w`g gv ?

K‡qK gnZ †gvm‡jg mi`vi‡`i w`‡K ZwK‡q †_‡K ‡g‡qwU ejj, †`‡eb, wVK Av‡Q w`b |

gnv Lwk n‡q Avi GK Kvc Pv ˆZix‡Z e¨¯ n‡jv †gvm‡jg mi`vi| ‡g‡qwU ZwK‡q Av‡Q †gvm‡jg mi`v‡ii w`‡K| Zvi †Pv‡L m¤§‡L †f‡m G‡jv gv‡qi gLUv| fvj †Kvb ivbv n‡jB evevi gL †_‡K cksmv ïb‡j †hb Ggwb AvdZ n‡Zb gv| GKU `xNkvm †Mvcb Ki‡jv ‡m|

c‡ii KvcwU GwM‡q w`‡Z-w`‡Z †gvm‡jg mi`vi ejj, Avc‡bi bvg wK †Mv gv ?

‡mRwZ| e‡jB †hb b‡o-P‡o em‡jv †m| GB †jvKwUi mvg‡b mwZ¨ bvgUvB †ewi‡q G‡jv| fvjB n‡q‡Q| e‡ov gvblwUi Kv‡Q GLb wg‡_¨ ej‡e bv wK !

Gevi †n‡m †gvm‡jg mi`vi ejj, GB †h, Awj evevRx Av‡Q, Avgvi nv‡Z Pv Qvov †Zv P‡jB bv Zvi|

Awji ‡`‡K GKevi ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| gn‡ZB `wó wbe× n‡jv gn‡ZBi Rb¨| wgwó GKU nvm‡jv `ÔRb| wKš K_v n‡jv bv Kv‡iv mv‡_ Kv‡iv|

‡mRwZ h‡ZvUvB †MvQv‡jv, Awj †hb ZZUvB A‡MvQv‡jv| gv_vq D‡¯vm‡¯v G‡jv‡g‡jv Pj| g‡b nq wPi“Yx c‡o wb eû Kvj| GKwUi ci GKwU wmMv‡Ui †U‡b h‡"Q| `wó D`vm, gL fwZ †LvP-‡LvPv `wo| Mv‡q cvU iO-Gi L‡Ïv‡ii cvÄvex|

Avo‡Pv‡L evi `‡qK Awji w`‡K ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci fvej, †Kvb evDÛ‡j n‡e nq‡Zv| bv wK A‡_i Afv‡e GB ‡ekflv ? nv‡Z ‡eÝb wmMv‡i‡Ui c¨v‡KU| †eva nq cqmvi Afv‡e bq| Zvn‡j wK Rxe‡bi Dci wei³ n‡q wKQUv feN‡i DobPwÛ ? wKš `wó G‡Zv Mfxi †Kb? gL †Kgb D`vm|

wb‡Ri Kv‡QB †hb j¾v †c‡jv †mRwZ| †nvK hv Lwk Zv| Zv‡Z Zvi wK ? KvD‡K wb‡q GZUv fvevi g‡Zv AwaKvi wK Av‡Q Zvi ? Zvi †h Rxeb, GB Rxe‡b GKv‡š KvD‡K cvevi mva _vKv‡Z †bB|

Pv‡qi wej wgwU‡q w`‡q DV‡jv †mRwZ| hvevi mgq e‡j †M‡jv, †ivR G‡m Pv †L‡q hv‡e|

D`vm `ci| bxj Avmgvb Pv‡`vqv n‡q Av‡Q AvR| Mv‡q †iv‡`i MÜ †g‡L `i cvnv‡oi Mv †e‡q Q‡U Avm‡Q kxZj mwgiY| Awj ZwK‡q Av‡Q †mRwZi †n‡U hvIqv c‡_i w`‡K| ax‡i-ax‡i Awji †Pv‡L Avov‡jv n‡jv †mRwZ|

K‡qK gnZ †mRwZ‡K wb‡q †f‡e †`vKvb †_‡K DV‡jv Awj| MZ iv‡Z Ng nqwb| †PvL Rvjv Ki‡Q| †nv‡U‡j wd‡i VvÛv cwb‡Z †Mvmj K‡i, †L‡q Nwg‡q wb‡Z n‡e LwbK¶Y|

i“‡g wd‡i †mRwZ †`L‡jv, mv`v cvRvgv-cvÄvex‡Z eve †m‡R emvi N‡i e‡m cwÎKvq †PvL †evjv‡"Qb gwjK mv‡ne| †mRwZ‡K †`‡LB cwÎKv †_‡K †PvL Z‡j ejj, GB †h G‡mQ| †Zvgvi Rb¨ †e‡m AwQ| GK mv‡_ Lv‡ev|

Avcwb Avgvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z †M‡jb †Kb ? †L‡q wb‡Zb|

bv bv, GKv †L‡Z fvj jv‡M bv|

Lvevi w`‡Z e‡j‡Qb, bv bx‡P wM‡q Lv‡eb ?

bv bv, bx‡P hv‡ev bv| Lvevi w`‡Z e‡jv|

ewn‡ii Kvco bv †Q‡oB †dvb Z‡j Lvevi w`‡Z ejj †mRwZ| Zvi ci Iqvm i"‡g X‡K N‡ii Kvc‡o wb‡R‡K e`‡j wb‡q, fvj K‡i nvZ gL a‡q G‡jv ‡kvevi N‡i| gb fvj jvM‡Q bv Zvi| evmvi K_v †f‡e gbUv †hb †Kgb K‡i DV‡jv Zvi| evev, gv, wgjb, FZ, †iLv Iiv me †Kgb Av‡Q ‡K Rv‡b|

Lvevi P‡j G‡m‡Q| gwjK mv‡ne G‡m e‡m‡Qb †Uwe‡j| Lvev‡ii XvKbv Z‡j †c‡U fvZ Z‡j w`‡jv †mRwZ| mv`v aea‡e mi" mMw× Pvj| Gme †gv‡UB †L‡Z B‡"Q K‡i bv †mRwZi| g‡b c‡o evmvi mK‡ji K_v|

gv‡Qi †Svj Avi kvK †`‡L gv_v Mig n‡jv gwjK mv‡n‡ei| †PvL eo-eo K‡i †mRwZi w`‡K ZwK‡q gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, G me wK ?

‡mRwZ ejj, †Kb Avcwb G¸‡jv Lv‡eb bv ?

G me LvIqv hvq| cqmv hv‡e Avgvi, †Zvgvi wK ? cvq wPrKvi K‡i DV‡jb gwjK mv‡ne|

Gevi c‡ivcwi A¯w¯‡Z co‡Z n‡jv †mRwZi| BZ¯Zv K‡i ejj, cwZw`b eogvQ, gvsm †L‡Z fvj jv‡M bv| ZvB ....

‡Kb B‡"Q K‡i bv| bev‡ei †ewU| LeB †¶‡c †M‡jb gwjKv mv‡ne| hvI Avevi AvWvi w`‡q G‡mv|

‡mRwZ ZwK‡q Av‡Q wbevK| GB RvZxq †jv‡Ki †gRvR †evSv Kó, KLb †h †Kgb _v‡K †K Rv‡b| nq‡Zv iv‡ZB Avevi did‡j †gRvR K_v ej‡e †n‡m-‡n‡m| wKš AvR †h Le ivM n‡jv †mRwZi|

ejj, Avcwb e‡jb w`b Lvev‡ii K_v|

Gevi †hb wnsm cï i g‡Zv û¼vi w`‡q DV‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| Avevi g‡L-g‡L K_v| evRv‡ii ‡g‡qi G‡Zv eo mvnm! GK avà‡i `vZ †d‡j †`‡ev| hvI GLwb wM‡q IWvi w`‡q G‡mv, eo wPswo gvQ Avi i"cPv`v|

cvY-c‡Y wb‡R‡K mseiY Ki‡Z †Póv Ki‡Q †mRwZ| `wm-ew`i mv‡_I Gfv‡e K_v e‡j bv †KD| Zv‡`iI GKUv ¯vaxbZv Av‡Q| wKš Zvi †bB| B‡"Q g‡Zv †L‡ZI cvi‡e bv| GB †jvKUv hv ej‡e ZvB Ki‡Z n‡e †mRwZ‡K| bvP‡Z ej‡j bvP‡Z n‡e, nvm‡Z ej‡j nvm‡Z n‡e, w`b †bB ivZ †bB ej‡jB weQvbvq †h‡Z n‡e|

bó gvbl¸‡jvi i/c †`L‡Z-‡`L‡Z Rxe‡bi cwZ †hb Nbv a‡i †M‡Q ‡mRwZ| cw_ex‡Z †h fvj gvbl i‡q‡Q GLb Avi Zv g‡b nq bv Zvi| †mB KZ¸‡jv eQi †_‡K Zv‡K wgk‡Z n‡"Q ïa gvÎ mgv‡Ri bó gvb‡li mv‡_| iv‡Î AÜKvi Qvov bvixi mv‡_ Le GKUv fvj e¨venvi Rv‡bbv GB bó gvbl¸‡jv| ZLb RxebUv †hb w`‡q ‡`q K_vq-K_vq|

GB Rxeb †_‡K K‡e gw³ cv‡e †m ? wKQB †hb Rvbv †bB Zvi| †hb K‡njxKvq XvKv `xN c_| m¤§‡L KZUv Av‡jv, K‡ZvUv AÜKvi, wK Av‡Q †mLv‡b ? meB AvRvbv| GB ARvbv c‡_i †kl †Kv_vq ? gi‡Y ? gi‡Y wK †kl nq †Kvb c_, bv wK ïi" ‡Kvb bZb c‡_i ?

A™Z GK Aw¯iZv Mvm Ki‡jv †mRwZ‡K| we›` gvÎ cewË †bB Lvev‡ii| Zvi c‡iI webv evK¨-e¨‡q wPswo Avi i"cPv`v w`‡qB †L‡Z n‡jv †mRwZi| Zvi c‡Q‡›`i Lvevi †d‡j †`qv n‡jv G‡Uv ivLvi RvqMvq|

AvRKvj `c‡i †L‡q Avi Ng‡Z hvq bv †mRwZ| kx‡Zi †ejvq Ng‡j kixi Lvivc K‡i| e¨vM †_‡K GKwU eB †ei K‡i ‡kvevi N‡i e‡mjv †mRwZ| gwjK mv‡ne e‡m‡Q `ÖwU †mj †dvb wb‡q| wm‡M‡iU †L‡q hv‡"Q GKUvi ci GKUv|

eB‡Z gb w`‡Z cvi‡Q bv †mRwZ| evi evi gb P‡j hv‡"Q gwjK mv‡n‡ei K_vi w`‡K| KL‡bv wflxY iv‡M ej‡Qb, mgq Lvivc n‡j GgbB nq| gvj cwj‡ki nv‡Z aiv co‡jv wKfv‡e| mevbvm, GLwb Ii mv‡_ †hvMv‡hvM Ki †hb cwjk‡K Avevi bvg e‡j bv ‡`q| Avwg Ii Rwg‡bi e¨ve¯v KiwQ| †kvb mevB‡K GKU mveavb n‡Z ej| mgqUv Lvivc GLb Avgv‡`i Rb¨| †KD ‡hb †Kvb Sv‡gjvq bv Rovq|

Avevi KL‡bv kvš K‡Ú ej‡jb, Avi K‡Zv w`b Gfv‡e cwj‡q _vKv hvq e‡jb| GKUv wKQ K‡ib| `‡`v‡Ki ‡Pqvig¨v‡bi mv‡_ K_v ej‡jB †Zv me nq| H e¨vUvivB †Zv GLb mgm¨v Ki‡Q| GLb wK Avi †mB eqm Av‡Q †h Mvg-M‡Ä cwj‡q _vK‡e|

Avevi Pvcv †¶ve Rvov‡bv K‡Ú ej‡Qb, GLb †Zv Zwg cwj‡ki eo Awdmvi n‡q †MQ| †`‡ki Rb¨ KvR Ki‡Z nq ‡Zvgvi| †Zvgvi PvKwiUv wKš AvwgB w`‡qwQjvg| Av‡i wgqv GKwU Bbd‡gkb w`‡Z GK w`b jv‡M| Avi K‡e w`ev wgqv|

Ggwb eû K_v ej‡Z jvM‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| ‡mw`‡K Avi å"‡¶c bv K‡i eB‡Z gb w`j †mRwZ| eB‡Z gb w`‡ZB †hb D`vnI n‡jv `ciUv| eB eÜ K‡i Rvbvjvq †PvL ivL‡jv †mRwZ| wb‡R‡K †hb e›`x cvwLi g‡Zv g‡b nq| ewn‡i hvei Rb¨ e¨vKj n‡q DV‡jv gbUv|

wKš †jvKwU hw` †h‡Z bv †`q| bv w`‡j bv †`‡e| ewn‡i hvevi Rb¨ ‰Zix n‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| GLv‡b G‡m kwo Le GKUv cov nq bv Zvi| ZvQvov mvM‡ii cv‡i kwo c‡o ‡M‡j evZv‡mi Rb¨ mgm¨vq co‡Z nq| wRÝ c¨v‡›Ui mv‡_ jsKwgR Dc‡i †mv‡qUvi c‡o wbj †mRwZ| GLv‡b Avmvi Av‡MB †ek wKQ `wg †Wm †mRwZi Rb¨ wK‡b w`‡q‡Qb gwjK mv‡ne| †m Zvi DccwZ GB N‡ii g‡a¨, wKš ewn‡i †hb †KD bv eS‡Z cv‡i|

‡ei nevi Rb¨ cv evov‡jv †mRwZ| gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, hv"Q †Kv_vq ?

GKU N‡i Awm|

AvR kxZ co‡e Le| AvenvIqwe`iv Rwb‡q‡Q| GB †`L cwÎKvq G‡m‡Q|

Zvn‡j hv‡ev bv ?

hv‡e, wKš Gfv‡e †Kb ? †Zvgvi Rb¨ GKwU Ifvi †KvU †Kbv n‡qwQj| †mUv †Kv_vq ?

Av‡Q|

Zvn‡j co‡Qv bv ‡Kb ?

GL‡bv †Zv AZ kxZ †bB ZvB|

kxZ †bB gv‡b wK? N‡i e‡mB Avgvi kixi Kvc‡Q kx‡Z| hvI †mUv c‡o †ei nI| Avi †gvevBj †Lvjv ivL‡e| †dvb Ki‡jB †hb P‡j Avm‡Z cv‡iv| ‡ewk `‡i hv‡e bv|

gv_v †b‡o P‡j G‡jv †mRwZ| e¨vM †_‡K Ifvi †KvUwU †ei K‡i Mv‡q jvwM‡q eo Avqbvi m¤§‡L `vov‡ZB †hb Sj‡m DV‡jv wb‡Ri †PvL| Kv‡jv †Kv‡U aea‡e dmv gL †hb Av‡iv †ewk DRj n‡q D‡V‡Q| wb‡R‡KB †hb wPb‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m| †hb I‡qóvb wdj¥-Gi bvBKv‡`i g‡Zv jvM‡Q Zv‡K|

gwjK mv‡n‡ei Dci †_‡K me ivM P‡j †M‡jv gn‡ZB| fvjB n‡q‡Q, kx‡Zi †h `vcU, Zv‡Z †mv‡qUvi Mv‡q wec‡` co‡Z n‡Zv| †ei nevi mgq ‡mRwZ‡K †`‡L †hb Lwki nvwm nvmv‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| †hb Av‡V‡iv eQ‡i †b‡g G‡m‡Q Zvi eqm| GB bó nvwm †hb gn‡ZB Rvjv awi‡q w`j †mRwZi Mv‡q| wKš ‡Kvb iKg weiw³ cKvk bv K‡i Qwei g‡Zv AvKv nvwm nvm‡Z n‡jv †m|

Mfxi Rjivwki GKwU DòZv i‡q‡Q| ZvB nq‡Zv mvMi cv‡i kx‡Zi `vcU LwbKUv Kg| kxZj evZvm| ZeI †hb fvj jv‡M, g‡b nq eo cweÎ, eo wbgj| mg‡`i wekvjZvB †eva nq `i K‡i †`q mKj msKxYZv|

GL‡bv †ek LwbK¶Y ewK mh A¯ †h‡Z| GLb †_‡KB nvRv‡iv gvb‡li wfi evo‡Q mvMi cv‡i| ‰kKZ a‡i †n‡U SvD e‡bi w`‡K wKQUv wbR‡b P‡j G‡jv †mRwZ| RbvKxYZvi gLiZvq †jm gvÎ †bB GLv‡b| nvRv‡iv †jv‡Ki gLiZv †hb wgwj‡q †M‡Q GB wekvj mg‡`|

AK¯§vr †mRwZi †Pv‡L co‡jv †K GKRb e‡m Av‡Q wew"Qb GKwU SvD Mv‡Qi bx‡P| m¤§‡L meR †Kqv jZwq d‡U Av‡Q †Kqv dj|

evi `‡qiK †mw`‡K ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| †hb †Pbv-‡Pbv jvM‡Q| †`L‡Z-‡`L‡Z †jvKwU D‡V GwM‡q Avm‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZi w`‡K| wKQUv msKwPZ n‡q `"Z ‡n‡U wd‡i Avm‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| GB wbRb RvqMvq, †k‡l Avevi ‡Kvb Sv‡gjvq bv co‡Z nq| ‡Pvi-evUcv‡ii †Zv Afve †bB|

gn‡ZB †hb Awji †Pv‡L aiv c‡o †M‡jv †mRwZi Aši-evK¨| †Kvb fwbZv QvovB e‡j DV‡jv, fq †bB| GZUv `"Z nvU‡Z n‡e bv| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g ejj, GLv‡b Aek¨ A‡bK ai‡bi †jvKB Av‡m| Z‡e hv‡`i D‡Ïk¨ Amr Awg †evanq Zv‡`i `‡ji bB|

gL Z‡j ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| Gevi wP‡b wb‡q wKQUv ¯w¯ n‡jv Zvi| Zvi ci ejj, †Kb, †mB `‡j c‡ob bv Avcwb ?

‡mRwZi c‡k wKQUv Ac¯Z n‡jv Awj| †Kb †h †m H `‡j c‡o bv, Zv †Zv †f‡e †`‡L wb KL‡bv| gn‡ZB GKU †f‡e ejj, KviYUv Rvbv †bB| Z‡e msmv‡ii mKj gvbl mgvb nq wK ?

Zv wVK| mgvb nq bv| Z‡e GKwU e¨cv‡i ‡ewki fvM gvblB mvgvb|

wK †mUv ?

‡gvn|

Zvn‡j a‡i wbb Awg †gvnnxb|

wb‡gvn!

A‡bK †¶‡ÎB|

‡Kvb-‡Kvb †¶‡Î Rvb‡Z cwi ? hw` AbvaxKvi PPv bv nq|

bv bv, AbvaxKvi n‡e †Kb| Avm‡j Avgiv gvbl‡K G‡Zv ci fwe e‡jB ci| hw` Avcb fve‡Z cwi, Zvn‡j gvbl‡K GZUv ci, GZUv Amn¨ g‡b n‡e bv| gvb‡li g‡a¨ fvj Lvivc _vK‡Z c‡i, ZvB e‡j wb‡R‡K jwK‡q †i‡L Aš ‡ii weKvk msKwPZ K‡i ivLvi †Kvb gv‡b nq bv|

‡mRwZ ZvKv‡jv Awji w`‡K| ‡jvKUvi †hb A™Z m‡¤§vnK ¶gZv iv‡q‡Q| ‡mRwZ ejj, gvbwQ Avcbvi K_v| wKš Avgvi c‡ki DËi ?

‡gvn †bB †Kvb-‡Kvb †¶Î| AZb, Hkh, cwZcwË|

å“-KwÂZ K‡i Awji w`‡K ZwK‡q †mRwZ ejj, AZb bv wK bvix ?

bvix n‡Z hv‡e †Kb| bvixi mv‡_ Rwo‡q Av‡Q gvqv-ggZv, †mn-fvjevmv| Avgvi gvI GKRb bvix| ZvB bvix cwZ Abi³Zv _vK‡eB|

eSjvg| Avi Ab¨ `ÖwU ?

Le KvQ †_‡K †`‡LwQ, I¸‡jv mL w`‡Z cv‡i bv gvbl‡K| Avm‡j m‡Li Rb¨B †Zv gvbl me K‡i| hw` Hkh Avi cwZcwË gvbl‡K mL w`‡Z bv cv‡i, Zvn‡j †Kb li wcQ †QvUv|

‡mRwZ ejj, nq‡Zv Avcbvi Afve †bB e‡jB Gfv‡e fve‡Z cvi‡Qb|

nq‡Zv Avcbvi K_vB wVK| Z‡e Avgvi GB †evaUv †evanq wg‡_¨ bq| ev` w`b| Ab¨ †Kvb w`b Gme wb‡q Avjvc n‡e| Pjb mhv¯ †`wL|

Pjb|

GKU GwM‡q G‡m Iiv `vov‡jv †XD‡qi A`‡i| ‡mRwZ ejj, Avcwb †Zv Awj, ZvB bv?

Avcwb †mRwZ|

‡`vKvb`vi PvPv ejwQj Avcbvi bvg|

Avcbvi bvgwUI wKš †mLvb †_‡KB Rvbv|

‡`L‡Z-‡`L‡Z mh X‡j co‡jv R‡ji †Kv‡j| Zvi ci Ewg gLiZvq ax‡i-ax‡i †hb nwi‡q †M‡jv Zi½-wgwkZ wekvj GB Rjiwki e‡K|

‡mw`b Avi K_v Le GKUv n‡jv bv Awji mv‡_ ‡m‡RwZi| mÜ¨vi ci-ciB gwjK mv‡n‡ei †dvb †c‡q evO‡jv‡Z wdi‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡K|

Z‡e gwjK mv‡ne‡K †`‡L AvR Le fq n‡jv †mRwZi| Zij †c‡U co‡j ¯vfweK Ávbkb¨ n‡q c‡o GB me Gj‡KvnjxK gvbl¸‡jv| fvj K‡i †mRwZi w`‡K ZvKv‡jv gwjK mv‡n‡ei w`‡K| g‡b n‡”Q wM‡j‡Q Mjv Aewa|

‡mRwZ‡K †`‡LB Ujg‡b cv‡q †n‡U G‡m †mRwZi Kv‡ai Dci nvZ w`‡q ej‡jb, m›`ix AvR Zwg Av‡iv †ewk m›`i n‡q D‡VQ|

LeB A¯w¯ nw”Qj †mRwZi| we‡K‡ji meUK fvjjvMv †hb A¤vb n‡q ‡M‡jv gn‡ZB| g‡b cv‡Y m›`i we‡KjUv‡K g‡b K‡iZ †Póv Ki‡Q †mRwZ| Awji †mB cweÎ gL, Zvi mij Mfxi †PvL, KkwgZ n‡q R‡jv Zi‡½i mv‡_ wg‡k hvIqv mh, iwk-iwk †XD| Av‡iv K‡Zv wK| dj-cwL, cKwZ, SvDeb, KweZvi jvBb, Mv‡bi K_v, wKš wKQB †hb †fvjv‡Z cvi‡Q bv †mRwZi gb|

wK K‡i ‡fvjv‡e| g‡`i †bkv Avi DM †hŠeb Zòvq †hb Db¥v` n‡q Av‡Qb gwjK mv‡ne| emvi N‡i Mw` emv‡bv †Pqv‡i e‡mB †mRwZi Jôvai P¤§‡b e¨v¯— n‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| evav †`evi †Kvb mva¨ †bB †mRwZi| eis nvwm gL K‡i _vK‡Z n‡"Q Zv‡K| †hb UvKvi †Kbv †cvlv gqbv|

AvR †hb †mRwZi g‡b n‡jv Gfv‡e w`b ivZ GK R‡bi mv‡_ bv †_‡K GK N›Uv, `ÔN›Uvi Rb¨ hviv wb‡q hvq, Zv‡`i mv‡_B hvIqv fvj| G‡Z ewK mgqUv AšZ KvUv‡bv hvq wb‡Ri g‡Zv| GLv‡b Avmvi K_v ï‡b Le fvj jvMwQj †mRwZi| wKš GB AZ¨vPv‡i GB KÔw`‡bB †hb wewl‡q D‡V‡Q †m|

aixÑaix Db¥v`bv evo‡Z jvM‡jv gwjK mv‡n‡ei| GLb g‡`i mv‡_ Zvi wkK-Kveve PvB| `"Z AvWvi w`‡q w`j †mRwZ| wgwbU Kwoi g‡a¨ P‡j P‡j G‡jv wkK-Kveve| Gevi gwjK mv‡ne evqbv ai‡jv, GKv †L‡Z Zvi fvj jv‡M bv †mRwZ‡KI †L‡Z n‡e| ZvQvov `ÔRb bv †L‡j wVK Rg‡e bv ivZUv|

Gi Av‡M GKU-AvaU Kg †ewk †L‡Z n‡q‡Q †mRwZi| wKš g`¨cv‡b †gv‡UB cewË nq bv Zvi| AvR AMZ¨vB ‡L‡Z n‡jv ‡mRwZi| ci-ci `-wZb wmc Ašc‡i †X‡j w`‡q, Aj¶ Awfgv‡b c‡iv †evZ‡j a‡i PgK w`‡jv †mRwZ| Mjv eK R‡j-R‡j †hb kvš n‡jv me|

Zvi ci gv_v wSg-wSg D‡o-D‡o Pj‡Q †m| †Kvb iK‡g weQvbvq wM‡q Mwo‡q co‡jv `ÔRb| Zvi ci Avi wKQB g‡b †bB †mRwZi|

hLb Ng fvs‡jv ZLb †ejv GMv‡ivUv| AmshZ n‡q A‡Nv‡i Ngv‡"Qb gwjK mv‡ne| †mRwZi Mv‡q ïa GKwU Pv`i Uvbv| Pv`‡i kixi Avovj K‡i Iqvm i"‡g wM‡q XK‡jv †mRwZ|

Zvi ci m¤úY AveiYnxb n‡q ‡b‡g co‡jv ‡dbvh³ VvÛv RjcY ev_U‡e| kvš ‡`n, Aemb gb Avi gw`Z AwL hM‡ji Mwj c‡_ cewnZ n‡Z _vK‡jv Ak"| SYvi Rj Avi Ak" aivq †hb cwiï× n‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ|

‡mw`b Avi ewn‡i †ei n‡jv bv †mRwZ| MZ iv‡Zi wefrlZv †fvjvi Rb¨ i"‡g e‡mB KL‡bv Dcb¨vm, KL‡bv KweZv, KL‡bv Mvb †kvbv wb‡q e¨¯— n‡jv †m| wKš wKQ‡ZB hLb wb‡R‡K †fvjv‡bv hw"Qj bv, ZLb wb‡Ri Av‡MvP‡iB g‡b G‡m VvB K‡i wbj Awj|

Zvi †mB mij A™Z-A™Z me K_v †hb †Qov-‡Qov mL n‡q a‡i _v‡K ü`q| Gfv‡e mviv we‡Kj, mÜ¨v, Mfxi ivZ Aewa Awj‡K fve‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| GB fvebvUKB †hb GK gvÎ ¯w¯ w`‡"Q †mRwZ‡K|

‡mB ¯w¯ wb‡Ri ARv‡šB Awji cwZ Mfxi GK Abi³Zvi Rb¥ w`j †mRwZi g‡b| ‡mB DrMZ A¼wiZ Abi³Zv ‡hb DrMxe K‡i Zj‡jv Zv‡K|

ci w`b mKv‡j Ni‡Z †ei n‡jv †mRwZ| Gw`‡K-Iw`K N‡i-N‡i wKQB hLb fvj jvMwQj bv, ZLb wM‡q em‡jv ‡gvm‡jg mi`v‡ii †`vKv‡b|

AvR †Kvb †jvK †bB, c‡iv dvKv †`vKvb| †n‡m †gvm‡jg mi`vm ejj, GB `Ôw`b ‡KvZvq AwQ‡jb gv ? Awg †Zv fvewQ Avi AvB‡eb bv|

gbUv fvj bv PvPv| ZvB †ei nBwb| Pv w`b †Zv PvPv|

‡be Pv w`g gv ?

w`b|

Pv‡q PgK w`‡q Aw¯i `wó‡Z Gw`‡K-Iw`‡K ZvKv‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| gv‡S-gv‡S `-GKwU wi·v Avi ûU-nvU `"Z P‡j hv‡"Q cvB‡dU Mwo| †Kv_vI †`Lv hv‡"Q bv Awj‡K| PvPv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡j †Kgb nq? wKš †Kgb †hb ms‡¼vP jvM‡Q Zvi|

gv, Pv VvÛv nBqv †M‡jv|

gn‡ZB avZ¯— n‡q Clr ‡n‡m Pv‡q PgK w`j †mRwZ| PvPvi g‡L wbRjv GB gv WvK ïb‡Z Le fvjB jv‡M †m| gn‡ZB g‡b co‡jv evevi K_v| †Pv‡L †`L‡Z bv cvIqv †jvKUv wbðB A‡c¶v K‡i Av‡Qb Zvi Rb¨| †mRwZ Qvov †h Avi †KD †bB Zvi K_v †kvbvi|

e‡Ki †fZiUv †hb †Kgb K‡i D‡V †Pv‡L Rj G‡jv ‡mRwZi| K‡e XvKvq †h‡Z cvi‡e †K Rv‡b| Avi K‡Zv w`bB ev Gfv‡e Pj‡e| AvRKvj Rxeb †hb †jvfx K‡i Zj‡Q Zv‡K|

wb‡R‡KB †mRwZ KwVb K‡Ú ej‡Z jvM‡jv, GUv wVK bv| Le Lvivc| bv bv, †m †Zv LeB fj c‡_ Pj‡Z PvB‡Q| lowic †hb Mvm Ki‡Q Zv‡K| wic Zvi mL LR‡Z PvB‡Q, Ab¨‡K VwK‡q| bv n‡j AK¯§vr Awji cwZ ‡Kb G‡Zv Avmw³ Zvi| wK‡mi GZ Avmw³? Avi †hb wKQB fve‡Z cvi‡Q bv ‡mRwZ| G Ab¨vq| GB †jvfx cewË eo Aciva|

Pv †kl K‡i `"Z i"‡g wd‡i G‡jv †mRwZ| bv, Avi KL‡bvB Awj‡K †LvR Kiv hv‡e bv| Awj †hb ‡jvfx K‡i Z‡j‡Q Zv‡K| `ÔR‡bi c_ GK bq| GKRb Av‡jv Avi GKRb AÜKvi|

ci-ci wZb Pvi w`b ewn‡i †M‡jv †mRwZ| Gi g‡a¨ evi `‡qiK e‡j‡Qb gwjK mv‡ne| ZeI ewn‡i hvq wb †mRwZ| f‡q, cv‡Q †`Lv bv n‡q hvq Awj mv‡_| mviw`b ïa eB c‡oB KwU‡q‡Q|

Gi g‡a¨ evi `‡qK wgRvb fvBi mv‡_ K_v n‡q‡Q †mRwZi| MZ Kvj †mRwZ‡`i evmvq wM‡qwQj wgRvb| evev-gv, fvB-‡evb‡`i mv‡_I K_v nq‡Q Zvi | gbUv GLb A‡bKUvB fvj Zvi| †mRwZ fv‡e, †jvKwUi ‡gRvb Le Lvivc, Zvi Dci g` †L‡j †emvgvj n‡q c‡o| wKš G me †g‡b wb‡j †jvKwU Le GKUv Lvivc bq| UvKv-cqmvI w`‡"Q fvjB| mevi †Zv me w`K fvj nq bv| cwZ gv‡m †h UvKv †`evi K_v, Zv ev‡` †Nvivi Rb¨ †h UvKv †`q †m, GiB g‡a¨ Zv †_‡K †ek wKQ UvKv Rwg‡q wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ| Av‡iv g‡b nq K‡qK gvm _vK‡Z n‡e Zvi mv‡_| fvjB n‡e, Gevi wM‡q hw` evevi †Pv‡Li Acv‡ikbUv Kiv‡bv hvq|

A‡bK w`b ci AvR we‡K‡j †ei n‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| †mRwZ‡K e‡j †M‡jb, Zvi wdi‡Z ivZ n‡e| GKUv wgwUs Av‡Q| ‡mRwZ †hb Zvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v bv K‡i †L‡q Nwg‡q c‡o|

nvwm g‡L †mRwZ ejj, wK Ggb KvR co‡jv AvR ?

Av‡Q KvR Av‡Q| XvKv †_‡K ..| _vK Zv ï‡b †Zvgvi `iKvi †bB| †mj‡dvb Kv‡Q †iL, ‡ewk ivZ n‡j Awg †dv‡b Rvbv‡ev|

gwjK mv‡ne P‡j †h‡ZB mg‡i‡ki GKwU eB wb‡q em‡jv †mRwZ| mg‡i‡ki eB Zvi fvj jv‡M| Zvi eB‡Z mv‡g¨i K_v †jLv Zv‡K †ewk| g‡b nq †jvKUv KwgDwbó K‡ib| ¶avZ Avi wbRwZZ gvb‡li K_v †ewk †j‡Lb wZwb| eB‡Z gb w`‡ZB ‡e‡R DV‡jv Kwjs †ej| eB eÜ K‡i fve‡jv †mRwZ| gwjK mv‡ne wK wd‡i G‡jvb ? Avm‡ZI cv‡i, ‡h VvÛv c‡o‡Q AvR| Zvn‡j †Zv Avi GK wec`| Akwš ïi" n‡q hv‡e GLwb|

kixi Mig Kivi Rb¨ e‡m‡e g` wMj‡Z| mv‡_ †mRwZ‡KI †L‡Z ej‡e| AvR †f‡ewQj A‡bK¶Y co‡e| Zv †evanq Avi n‡e bv| jjv‡U weiw³i fvR co‡jv †mRwZi|

wKš `iRv L‡jB we¯§‡qi †Kvb †kl iBj bv Zvi| KL‡bv Kíbv ev¯‡cI fv‡ewb GB †jvKUv Avm‡e GLv‡b| LeB AevK n‡q A™Z w¯i n‡q `wo‡q iBj †mRwZ| †hb Zvi cv †KD †c‡iK †g‡i †i‡L‡Q †dv‡ii mv‡_|

‡mRwZi g‡bi Ae¯v eS‡Z ewK iBj bv Awji| ejj, †Kgb Pg‡K w`jvg ejb †Zv ? wfZ‡i XK‡Z †`‡eb bv, GLvb †_‡KB we`vq n‡ev ? Avcbvi Amwe‡a _vK‡j P‡j hvB|

bv bv, wK‡mi Amwe‡a| Avmb| g‡b-g‡b fve‡jv, †jvKUv _vK‡j wK KvÛB bv †e‡a †h‡Zv GLb|

wfZ‡i wM‡q e‡mB Awj ejj, g‡b n‡"Q Avcbv‡K A¯w¯‡Z †djjvg ?

Avcwb G‡jb wK K‡i ?

wVK Av‡Q, inm¨Uv †f‡½ Avcbv‡K mnR K‡i w`‡"Q| ‡mw`b mÜ¨vq hLb Avcwb wd‡i G‡jb, ZLb AwgI wdiwQjvg| Avgvi †nv‡UjUv mvg‡bB| Avcbv‡K XK‡Z †`‡LwQ Awg| KÔw`b a‡i hLb Avcbvi †Kvb †`Lv wgjwQj bv, ZLb GKwU wi · wb‡q wbjvg| mvnm K‡i GLvbKvi `v‡ovqvb‡K Kv‡Q Avcbvi eYbv w`‡ZB e‡j w`‡jv Avcwb GLv‡b _v‡Kb| ZvB P‡j Gjvg|

nvm‡jv †mRwZ| Avgvi m‡¤úK wKQ bv †R‡b GZUv Kiv wK wVK n‡jv| Avgvi I †Zv mgm¨v _vK‡Z cvi‡Zv|

GZ me fwe wb| Zvi ci Gw`‡K Iw`‡K ZwK‡q Awj ejj, GKwU K_v Le Rvb‡Z B‡"Q Ki‡Q|

wK ?

Avcwb Kvi mv‡_ G‡m‡Q GLv‡b| Kv‡iv †Kvb mviv kã †bB| mevB ewn‡i P‡j M‡Q ewS?

gn‡ZB †hb gwjb n‡jv †mRwZi gL| cYP›` †hb gn‡ZB †X‡K †M‡jv Nb †g‡Ni Avov‡j|

Avcbv‡K wec‡` †djvi †Kvb B‡"Q Avgvi †bB| wVK Av‡Q ej‡Z n‡e bv|

‡PvL Z‡j Awji w`‡K ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| ‡Kvb K_v †Mvcb Kiv wVK n‡e bv| gvbl‡K VwK‡q mL cvIqv hvq bv| Zvi ‡P‡q mZ¨wU Rvb‡j wb‡Ri B‡”Q‡ZB P‡j hv‡e| †mUvB eis fvj n‡e|

gwjb g‡L ‡mRwZ ejj, Avgvi cwiPq Rvb‡j nq‡Zv GLwb Nbv K‡i P‡j hv‡eb Avcwb|

Avcbvi Abgvb fjl †Zv n‡Z cv‡i|

fj †nvK †m Avwg PvB bv| GKRb i‡cvcRxwebxi mv‡_, mgv‡Ri mf¨ gvb‡li eÜZ _vK‡Z cv‡i bv| hv cv‡i Zv n‡jv, UvKv w`‡q †e‡a ivLv| †hgwb K‡i GLb †e‡a †i‡L‡Qb gwjK mv‡ne|

we`“cnxb mij nwm nvm‡jv Awj|

Zv‡ZI †hb `» n‡jv †mRwZ| ejj, GKRb †ek¨v‡K †`‡L nvm‡eb GUvB ¯vfweK wQj| Avcwb GLb Avmb|

Aek¨B hv‡ev| f`‡jvK G‡m co‡j nq‡Zv wec‡` cvo‡Z n‡e Avcbv‡K| wKš Avcwb Avgv‡K hv fve‡jb Zvi Rb¨ Kó n‡”Q Avgvi|

A™Z `wó‡Z ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| eSjvg bv ?

mij nwm n‡m Awj ejj, Avcwb i“‡cvcRxwebx, bv wK ï×Rxwebx Zv wb‡q †Kvb gv_v e¨_v †bB Avgvi| Avcbvi Rxe‡b wKQB Rvwb bv Avwg| nq‡Zv GK w`b Rvbv n‡e me, nq‡Zv n‡e bv| Avi mevi RxebB †hb mij †iLvq Pj‡e Zv fvev †evKwg| Avcbvi Abgvb wVK| †h KvR K‡i RxweKv wbevn Ki‡Qb Avcwb, me mgv‡RB Zv AMnb‡hvM¨| wKš Avgvi fvebv wfb| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g ejj, ai, Avmj K_vUvB f‡j hw”Q|

wK K_v ?

Avgvi gv Avm‡eb| Avcbv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q †`‡ev, Avcwb hv‡e bv †Zv ?

wbevK Awji w`‡K ZwK‡q Av‡Q †mRwZ| Avm‡j †jvKUv wK ? AwZgvbe, bv wK RMr-Gi me‡P‡q Lvivc| Lvivc n‡qI Zvi wK ¶wZ Ki‡e Awj| Avi wK ¶wZ n‡Z cv‡i GKwU †g‡qi| ewK ïa gZ¨| Zv‡K †g‡i Awji wK jvf n‡e| wKQ †hb fve‡Z cvi‡Q bv †mRwZ| bv, †jvKwUi m¤ú‡K Rvbv `iKvi| wKš Ggb A™Z †jvK R‡b¥I ‡`‡Lwb †mRwZ|

wK n‡jv, Pc †Kb ?

Gi c‡il ?

Gevi KÚ KwVb Ki‡jv Awj| Avcwb ïa wb‡R‡K †QvU K‡i †`L‡Qb †mRwZ|

GKU mnR n‡jv †mRwZ| ejj, wK e‡j cwiPq Kwi‡q †`‡eb gv‡qi mv‡_ ?

ZLb †`L‡eb| Zvi ci ejj, GKwU K_v|

wK ?

GKwU wRwbm PvB‡ev †`‡eb ?

Avðh! Avwg Avevi wK †`‡ev Avcbv‡K ?

Avcbvi †mj bv¤viUv| bv n‡j ‡hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z eo Kó nq| KÕw`b hv Kó w`‡jb| PvPvi Pv‡q †`vK‡b hvB, Avcbvi †`Lv †bB, mvMi cv‡i `wo‡q _wK, ‡mLv‡bI †bB|

‡miKg K_v wK wQj ?

me K_v ewS _vK‡Z nq ?

Rwbbv|

KB bv¤viUv w`b|

A™Z †n‡m Aw¯i K‡Ú wb‡Ri †mj †dv‡bi bv¤viUv ej‡jv †mRwZ| Awj‡K wb‡q GLb wZb R‡bi Kv‡Q iBj Zvi †mj bv¤vi| Awj P‡j †M‡jv| `iRvq ZwK‡q iBj †mRwZ| †hb GKwU Si G‡m DjU-cvjU K‡i w`‡Z PvB‡Q me| wKš bv! ¯vfweK ‡Kvb Rxeb Zvi Rb¨ bq| ¯c †`LvI cvc| Av‡e‡M Rwo‡q †KD fj Ki‡Z cv‡i, †m †Kb fj Ki‡e? Le KvQ †_‡K wbôiZv †`‡L‡Q †m| fj Kiv Pj‡e bv| †g‡S‡ZB e‡m co‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci kã K‡i †K‡` DV‡jv ‡mRwZ|

[7]

AvR KÔw`b a‡iB Am‡L weQvbvq c‡o Av‡Q gvaex| ZvB L‡Ïi emv‡Z cvi‡Q bv N‡i| nv‡Z †h KÔUv Rgv UvKv wQj Zvl †kl n‡q‡Q Wv³vi Avi Jla-c‡Ë| nvB cvlqv‡ii Jla w`‡q‡Qb Wv³vi| Av‡iv e‡j‡Qb, c‡iv-cwi m¯¨ n‡q DV‡Z GL‡bv w`b c‡b‡iv mgq jvM‡e|

`a, wWg, Av‡cj, Kjv Av‡iv me fvj-fvj Lvevi †L‡Z e‡j‡Qb cwZw`b| wKš wKQB Lvlqvi cewË nq bv gvaexi| Mv ¸wj‡q wfZi †_‡K †V‡j †ewi‡q Av‡m me| Jl‡`i †Z‡R †hb wbtmvi K‡i w`‡q hvq Zvi kixiUv‡K|

g‡L wKQB †hb fvj jv‡M bv| ewg-ewg Av‡m| c_‡g LeB fq †c‡qwQj gvaex| †c‡U Avevi ev"Pv †e‡a †Mj bv wK| n‡ZI cv‡i| KÔw`b Av‡M GK UvK WvBfvi e‡mwQj Zvi N‡i| mviv ivZ †_‡K‡Q| wbivc` wKQ e¨venvi bv K‡iB Kvg †m‡i‡Q mvivivZ a‡i|

GB †jvK¸‡jv GZ Lvivc| Kv‡iv K_v ïb‡e bv| eis MvjvMvj K‡i `wbqv gv_v K‡i †b‡e| gvi-ail ïi" K‡i †`q| f‡q K_v ejv hvq bv I‡`i mv‡_|

GZw`b LeB f‡q-f‡q wQj gvaex| wKš AvR `Ôw`b a‡i ‡mB fqUv P‡j †M‡Q Zvi| FZ ïi" n‡q‡Q| Am‡Li †P‡q GB fvebvUvB †hb eo Kwnj K‡i †i‡LwQj Zv‡K|

‡c‡U GKevi ev"Pv G‡j weo¤bvi †Kvb †kl _v‡K bv| ci"‡li †Zv wKQ bv| hZ Rvjv †g‡q‡`i| †mUv‡K Iqvm Kiv‡Z GLv‡b hvI- ILv‡b hvI, KZ †jv‡Ki cv‡q a‡iv| Zvi Dci UvKvi †mivÏ Avi kix‡ii Kó‡Zv Av‡QB|

AvR wKQUv fvj jvM‡Q gvaexi| wKš GK‡bv gv_v †h fv‡e Ni‡Q, Zv‡Z g‡b nq Av‡iv AšZ mßvLv‡bK bvMi emv‡Z cvi‡e bv N‡i| wKš nv‡Z GKwU UvKv-Kwil †bB| Kvi Kv‡Q hv‡e ZvB fve‡Q ‡m| Lwb¶Y Av‡M cwi G‡m gv_vq Rj †X‡j w`‡q †M‡Q|

cwii Rb¨ Le Kó nq GLvbKvi mevi| GB GKwU gvÎ †g‡q fvj fv‡e evP‡Z †P‡qwQ| Zv‡K evP‡Z w`j bv Lvjv| Z‡e eo ai‡Yi cwieZb N‡U‡Q cwi-i g‡a¨| GLb N‡i e‡mB c‡o| GK`g fq cvq bv Lvjv‡K| D‡ëv PUvs-PUvs K_v ïwb‡q †`q| e‡j, Gnb Avi fq wK ? ewo gwM‡i †`BLv jg bv|

Lvjv †hb D‡ëv fq cvq cwi-i K_v ï‡b| g‡L e‡j bv, wKš †evSv hvq| gv‡S-gv‡S `vmx-ev`x‡`i Kv‡Q e‡j, cwi gwMi †ZR †`wn gûqvi †Zv‡b †ekx| GKUK gvBqv wK KZv †i evev!

mevB e‡j, cwiB `vZ fv½‡Z cvi‡e Lvjvi| eû RvjvB‡Q mevB‡i|

N‡ii `iRv wfwR‡q †i‡L ‡ei n‡jv gvaex| GL‡bv cv †dj‡Z cvi‡Q bv wVK g‡Zv| †Kvb iK‡g †n‡U Lvjvi Ni Aewa G‡jv †m|

evi›`vq e‡m wc›U gv¯vb Avi bR `vjv‡ji mv‡_ K_v ej‡Q Lvjv| AvRKvj cvqB GLv‡b _vK‡Q bR `vjvj| Lvjvi mv‡_ bZb K‡i fve R‡g‡Q Zvi|

gvaex‡K †`‡LB Lvjv ejj, bR †Zviv Gnb hv| c‡i KZv nB‡ev †Zv‡Mv j‡M|

Iiv P‡j †h‡ZB N‡i XK‡jv gvaex| Zvi ci `wo‡q †_‡KB ejj, gvmx GKUv KZv KBZvg|

K, wK Kwe| †Pnviv hv KBiv ivL‡QvQ, g‡b †Zv nq ev‡iv gv‡mi i"Mx| Gg‡b _vK‡j L‡Ïi AvB‡ev †Zvi N‡i?

wK Ki"g gvmx| Awg wK Avi B"Qv KBiv KiwQ| Am‡L gBiv hvBZwQ|

GB eq‡m Avevi AmL wK †i gvMx| Avgv‡i †`L‡QvQ †Zv‡Mv jvnvb †ivMv nBqv cBiv _vK‡Z| Avgv‡Mv †Zv GB kixiWvB Pvjvb| GBWv hw` wVK bv _v‡n Zq wRMv‡ev †KWv Avgv‡Mv| ZB K ?

wK Kig gvmx|

wK Avi Kwie| fvj KBiv LvB‡Z nB‡ev| AmL hw` GZ w`b _v‡K Zq Pj‡ev †Kg‡b| Zvi ci `i` jvMv‡bv K‡Ú ejj, wK †Pnviv, wK nBqv †M‡Q †Zv| wK Kwe K ?

Kqov Uvnv `vI gwm|

‡hb AvKvk †_‡K co‡jv gvmx| Uvnv! bv evc Avgvi Kv‡Q Uvnv bvB| Zvi ci g‡L SvgUv †g‡i ejj, KZw`b nBj `BWv UvnvI †ivRMvi nq bvB †Zv‡i w`qv| Avevi AvBQm Uvnvi jvBMv!

eK †f‡½ Kvbv Avm‡Z PvB‡Q gvaexi| Ab¨ †KD n‡j SwS‡q D‡V nq‡Zv ej‡Zv, †Zvgvi Kv‡Q wf‡¶i Rb¨ Awm wb| mviv eQi †h Avgv‡K w`‡q GZ UvKv †ivRMvi n‡jv, Avi GB `Ôw`b †ivRMvi †bB Zv‡Z GZ K_v| wKš wKQB ej j bv gvaex| ïa fve‡jv A`ówjwc wj‡Lb f‡Mvevb| Ibvi mv‡_ SMov K‡i wK n‡e|

gv_v wbP K‡i Lvjvi Ni †_‡K †b‡g gûqvi N‡i G‡jv gvaex| †Mvmj †m‡i †Kej N‡i G‡m gv_vq mMwÜ †Zj w`‡"Q gûqv| gvaex‡K †`‡L ‡Z‡ji wkwk‡Z wmwc jwM‡q †i‡L ej j, wK †i gvaex-w` †Zvgvi gL Igb †`Lv‡"Q K¨vb ?

‡Kvb K_v ej‡Z cvo‡jvbv gvaex| weQvbq e‡m Si-Si K‡i †K‡` ‡djb| `"Z `iRv wfwR‡q w`j gûqv| cv‡Q Lvjv bv †`‡L †d‡j, Zvn‡j Avevi K_v DV‡e|

Zvi ci Mfxi gvqvq wb‡Ri e‡Ki mv‡_ gvaexi gv_vUv Rwo‡q wb‡q gvûqv ej j, wK nB‡Q w`w` ?

K_v ej‡Z cvi‡Q bv gvaex| WK‡i-WK‡i DV‡Q evi-evi| wKQ bv †R‡bB KZ iKg kvšbv w`‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv| †m Rv‡b, LeB big g‡bi †g‡q gvaex| wKš AvR †hb †Kvb cv‡eva gvb‡Q bv gvaexi gb|

Gevi gvaex‡K Rwo‡q a‡i Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv| Gfv‡e Kó msµvwgZ n‡q `xN¶Y `R‡bi Ak" wemR‡bi ci kvš n‡jv gvaex| evi-evi ïa fve‡Z jvM‡jv, †Kb †e‡P Av‡Q Zviv| Gfv‡e wK †e‡P _vKv hvq, bv †Kvb A_ Av‡Q ?

gûqv ej j, wK nB‡Q w`w` ?

wKQ bv †i gûqv|

Zwg Avgv‡i l KBev bv w`w` ?

KBqv wK nB‡ev| Zvi ci AvP‡ji L‡U †PvL g‡Q ej‡Z jvM‡jv, KWv Uvnv PvB‡P †MwQjvg gvwmi Kv‡Q| KZ K_v ûbvBqv w`j|

Gevi eS‡Z cvi‡jv gûqv| Lvjv m‡¤ú‡K wKQB ARvbv †bB Zvi| †Kvb †g‡q hw` `Ôw`b N‡i bvMi evmv‡Z bv cv‡i, Zvn‡j †m Zvi kÎ" n‡q hvq| D‡V wb‡Ri †Zvi½ †_‡K cvPkÔ UvKv †ei K‡i gv_exi nv‡Z w`‡q gûqv ej j, GBov wbqv Kvg Pvjvl w`w`, jvM‡j Avevi PB‡qv| H gvMxi Kv‡Q †MQ K¨vb|

UvKv gV K‡i a‡i gnqvi Ni †_‡K †ewi‡q †mvRv wb‡Ri N‡i P‡j G‡jv gvaex| fMevb, ‡h †jvKUvi Rb¨ †m GLv‡b G‡m‡Q Zvi wePvi Zwg K‡iv|

N‡i G‡m Avevi Kv`‡Z em‡jv gvaex| †hb Kvbv Qvov Avi wKQB Kive †bB| `‡Pv‡L R‡jv‡mvZ †f‡m Avm‡Z jvM‡jv K‡e Kvi †mB ¯§wZ| KZUv fvjevm‡j mvgvR, msmvi, ag chš Z¨vM K‡i gvbl| gvaex Zvi meB K‡iwQj †mB †Q‡jwUi Rb¨|

iv‡Zi AÜKv‡i †ei n‡qwQj Ni †_‡K| wK fjB bv K‡iwQj †mw`b| fvjevmv wK fj ? hw` fjB bv n‡e, Z‡e wK K‡i w`‡bi ci w`b Zvi i/c †hŠeb j‡U wb‡q, Zv‡K Q‡o †d‡j P‡j †h‡Z cvi‡jv †m|

KZ wn›` †g‡qivB †Zv gmjgvb †Q‡j‡`i Ni Ki‡Q| fvjevmvi Kvi‡Y ag Z¨vM K‡i gmgvb n‡Z †P‡qwQj †m| Zvi c‡il fvjevmi gvblwU‡K wb‡q GKwU msmvi Mvo‡Z cv‡iwb ‡m?

gvbl GZ wbôi nq †Kb? †mB w`b¸‡jvi K_v GL‡bv ¯úó †f‡m Av‡m| †gvkvi‡di mv‡_ cvP eQi a‡i m¤úK wQj Zvi| Ii mv‡_ wgk‡Zv e‡j, gv-evev, eoÔ`vi Kv‡Q KZ gvi †L‡q‡Q Zvi †Kvb wn‡me †bB|

Zel †gvkvid‡K ‡Q‡o hvq wb gvaex| †h w`b iv‡Z ‡gvkvi‡di nvZ a‡i Ni Qvov‡jv gvaex, †mw`b gv‡qi Mnbv evevi wm›`K †_‡K UvKv wb‡q †ewi‡q wQj| ZLb K‡Zv fvj-fvj K_v ej‡Zv †gvkvid| †m †jvK †h Ggb n‡e, †K Rvb‡Zv|

‡m K_v g‡b co‡j GL‡bv Mv wkD‡i D‡V Zvi| evev gv‡qi g‡b Kó †`evi cv‡cB †evanq Zvi GB biK evm|

we‡q Kivi K_v e‡j wZb-Pvi gvm evmv fvov K‡i †gvkvid ivL‡jv gvaex‡K| ¯vgx-¯xi g‡ZvB GZw`b †_‡K‡Q Zviv| Zvi ci GK w`b, mKv‡j †ei n‡jv evRv‡i hvevi K_v e‡j| Avi wdi‡jv bv †gvmvid| GKw`b, `Ôw`b, wZb w`b K‡i GK mßv, `-mßv hLb cvi n‡jv ZLb AMZ¨vB iv¯q bvg‡Z n‡jv gvaexi| †gvkvid Zv‡K dwK w`‡q‡Q| wKš evP‡Zv n‡e Zvi| e¨vM nwZ‡q †`L‡jv, evevi ewo †_‡K wb‡q Avmv UvKv Mnbv wKQB †bB| ZLb Av‡iv wbwðZ n‡jv gvaex|

Zvi ci KZ K_v, KZ Kó †m me Avi g‡b Ki‡Z Pvq bv gvaex| Zvil A‡bK c‡o hLb ïa ‡e‡P _vKvi Rb¨ gwiqv n‡q DV‡jv gvaex ZLb `vjv‡ji Là‡i c‡o GLv‡b VvB n‡jv Zvi| †e‡P _vKvi Rb¨ wbwðš Rxeb!

N‡i e‡m Le K‡i Kv`‡jv gvaex| GKwU f‡j ïa GB cw_e RxebB bq, cicv‡ii Acw_e RxebUvI bi‡K P‡j †M‡Q Zvi| biK Av¸b ‡_‡K †hb †Kvb fv‡eB gw³ †bB Zvi| Kvbv †hb wKQ‡ZB †iva Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m|

cw_e GB Rxe‡bi cwZ c‡` †hb Rwo‡q Av‡Q Acw_e me †Ljv| Awbw`ó GB †Ljvi cwZ fv‡R gvbl‡K Ggb fv‡e †gwnZ K‡i †i‡L‡Q Aj‡¶i †Kvb kw³ Zv †_‡K †Kvb fv‡eB gw³ †bB gvb‡li| GB †gvnM¯Zv †_‡K †h gvbe-gvbex †ewi‡q Avm‡Z cv‡i †mB cv‡e gw³i wPi mva; L‡R cvq mij Rxe‡bi c_|

bR `vjvj e‡m Av‡Q †bkv wewµi †`vKv‡bi civZb †ewÂ‡Z| AvR nv‡Ui w`b| L‡Ï‡i †Q‡q †M‡Q GB wbwl× cwj|

mi“ iv¯vi cv‡k L‡Ïi msM‡n `wo‡q‡Q me eqmx i“‡cvcRxwebx| ‡m †hfv‡e cvi‡Q e¨¯ n‡q D‡V‡Q L‡Ï‡ii gb †fvjv‡Z| †KD †`‡ni †hŠeb ev‡mi cwZwU ¯vb c`kb Ki‡Q Aewjjvq, †KD Avevi †Pv‡L-g‡L Kwgbx-‡`ex| Kv‡iv Avevi cv‡qvRb n‡”Q bv wKQB| Zv‡`i i¦c †`‡LB Zv‡`i `qv‡i ûgix †L‡q co‡Q heK †Q‡jiv| ‡cŠp †jvK¸‡jv hv‡”Q †cŠpv cwZZv‡`i N‡i| hv‡`i UvKv GKU †ewk Zvi †e‡Q-‡e‡Q hv‡”Q cQ›` g‡Zv ‡g‡q‡`i N‡i|

LwbK¶Y e‡m _vKvi ci †hb †Nvi-‡j‡M G‡jv bR `vjv‡ji| e‡m _vK‡ZB †hb fvj jvM‡Q| †bkvUv †hb P‡o‡Q Le| kx‡Zi †ejv Zel we›`-we›` Nvg Rg‡Q kix‡i| Lv-Lv †iv‡` ZwK‡q iBj bR| GB †iv‡`i g‡a¨ MvRvq Uvb bv ‡`qvB fvj wQj| Kov †iv‡` `ÔUvb w`‡j †bkv P‡o e‡m Zvj‡Z|

GKU K_v ejv `iKvi gûqvi mv‡_| AK¯§vr bR `vjv‡ji g‡b n‡jv, AvRKvj gûqv GZ fvj e¨envi Ki‡Q †Kb Zvi mv‡_| li g‡b †Kvb PvwjwK †bB †Zv|

gn‡ZB Avevi Dwo‡q w`j K-fvebv| wK fve‡Q †m| g‡b nq gûqvi gwZ N‡i‡Q| †mw`b ejwQj, Avgv‡K GLvb †_‡K †ei K‡i wb‡q P‡jv bRfvB| GLv‡b Avgvi Avi fvj jv‡M bv|

¯k‡ã GKwU `xNkvm †ewi‡q G‡jv bRi wfZi †_‡K| gvqv eo gvqv| gûqvi Rb¨ XvKvqI †h‡Z cvi‡Q bv †m| gûqv‡K hw` †ei Kiv‡Z cvi‡Zv, Zvn‡j we‡q K‡i msmvi ïi“ Ki‡Zv bR| GB Rxeb Avi fvj jv‡M bv Zvi|

N‡ii †eŠ-‡Zv wKQB w`‡Z cvi‡jv bv Zv‡i| GKwU †Q‡j-‡g‡q wKQB n‰jv bv, we‡qi GZ¸‡jv eQi †ewi‡q †M‡jv| †jv‡K Zv‡K AvUKov e‡j †Lcv‡Z Qv‡o bv|

ax‡i-ax‡i †n‡U gûqvi N‡i G‡jv bR `vjvj| GLwb K_v ejvj DËg mgq| GKU c‡i Avevi L‡Ïi Avm‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e gûqvi N‡i| Avi eo mv‡ne G‡j †Zv K_vB †bB| li N‡ii Av‡k-cv‡k †h‡Z cv‡i bv †KD|

gûqv ZLb e‡m-ev‡m wK †hb fvewQj Avcb g‡b| bR `vjvj‡K †`‡LB D‡V emj| Zvi ci ejj, †Zvgvi nB‡Q wK bR fvB| GB evi †`wn Avgv‡Mv Qvo‡ZB PvIbv| †Zvgvi †Kvb Kvg-KvBR bvB| msmvi Pj‡ev †Kg‡b ?

‡Zv‡i QvBiv hvB‡Z B‡”Q K‡i bv|

AZ `i`, Zq Avgv‡i evB‡i jBqv hvI|

ZvB hvg| ZB hwe †Zv ?

hvg, †Zvgvi jv‡MB hvg|

GKU mgq jvM‡ev| Zvi ci ‡Zv‡i jBqv hvg|

gb †fvjv‡bv nvwm †n‡m gûqv ejj, †Zvgvi bv N‡i †eŠ Av‡Q| Avevi Avgv‡i jBqv Uvbv-Uwb K‡iv K¨vb ?

Le †¶‡c wM‡q bR ejj, H gvMxi K‡Zv KBQ bv Avgvi mvg‡b| GZ eQi nBqv †M‡jv GKUv QvIqv-gvBqv w`‡Z cvi‡jv bv| Awg wK gi` Kg| gvMx‡i fvZ ‡`B GBWvB †Zv li KZ fw¹|

nv-nv K‡i †n‡m DV‡jv gûqv| wKš Aši †hb R‡j h‡”Q we‡li Rvjvq| KËvi ev”Pv, †Zvi nB‡ev QvIqvj-gvBqv! Avjvn Av‡Q bv| †Zvi Kcv‡j Av‡iv †h KZ Lvivc Av‡Q, †Ui cvBwe|

nwm _wg‡q gûqv ejj, Zwg Anb hvI †`wn bR fvB| Awg Anb Ngvg| Avevi †Zv nviv ivB‡Z GKU NgvB‡Z cvi“g bv|

‡mB w`b eo eve‡K e‡j‡Q gûqv| eo evei K_v‡ZB bR `vjv‡ji mv‡_ fvj e¨envi Ki‡Q gûqv| GLwb cwjk w`‡q a‡i †dj‡Z cv‡i bR `vjvj‡K| wKš aiv hv‡e bv| hw` bZb †Kvb †g‡q wewµi mgq aiv hvq, Zvn‡j †KBQUv dvm‡e fvj| wbNvZ †Rj n‡q hv‡e|

‡mB A‡c¶v‡ZB me f‡j bRi mv‡_ fvj e¨envi K‡i hv‡”Q gûqv| cv‡qvRb n‡j †`n †`‡e Zv‡K| gûqvi GB †Póv mdj n‡Z P‡j‡Q| GLb gûqv‡K Qvov wKQB †ev‡S bv bR `vjvj|

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB GB cwj‡Z †h NiwU †ewk mvR-mv¾vq R‡g D‡V, †mwU n‡”Q cwii Ni| GK e×v‡K `wm †i‡L‡Q †m| Zvi me KvR K‡i w`‡q hvq e×v|

‡Zgb †Kvb L‡Ïi N‡i †Zv‡j bv cwi| Zvi me evav L‡Ïi| kn‡ii eo-eo UvKvAjv Av‡m Zvi Kv‡Q| G‡`i g‡a¨ GKR‡bi AwaKvi Zvi Dci me‡P‡q †ewk| †m n‡jv Rwb| mßv‡n wZb w`b †Kvb-‡Kvb mßv‡n `Ôw`b K‡i Av‡m †m|

‡hw`b Rwb Av‡m GLv‡b †mw`b Ab¨ †Kvb bvMi e‡m bv cwii N‡i| Rwb GLvbKvi me‡P‡q eo e¨emvqxi †Q‡j| wb‡RI e¨emv K‡i| ¶gZv Av‡Q| Zv‡K fi K‡iB Lvjvi mv‡_ U°‡i jv‡M cwi|

Lvjvl fvq K‡i Rwb‡K| cwi Rb¨ `-Pvi gvRvi Kiv Rwbi ev nv‡Z KvR| Lvjvl f‡q-f‡q _v‡K †ewk UvKv `we K‡i bv cwi Kv‡Q| cv‡Q Rwbi ‡Pv‡Li KvUv n‡Z bv nq| Avi cwil m‡hvMUv wVK g‡Zv wb‡q †bq| mevi m¤§‡LB e‡j, Awg Kó KBiv MZi LvWvqv UvKv KvgvB, Ibv‡i w`g K¨vb| Dwb jB‡ev Ibvi Ni fvov| †ewk KZv KB‡j ‡nBWvl w`gbv| †`wn Dwb wK K‡i|

Pc K‡i _v‡K Lvjv| iv‡M-wR‡` Zvi wcwË R‡j hvq| wKš wKQB Kivi _v‡K bv| GB cPwK Qwi †hb Zvi Mvjvi KvUv n‡q Av‡Q GLb| †Kvb gv¯vbl jo‡Z Pvq bv cwi mv‡_| Rwb‡K nv‡o-nv‡o fq cvq mevB|

AvR mÜ¨vq Avm‡e Rwb| we‡Kj †_‡K e¨¯ cwi| mÜ¨vi Av‡M-Av‡MB me KvR †kl K‡i wb‡Ri N‡i P‡j †M‡Q e×v| GK mgq bwK GB cwji me‡P‡q i¦cmx †g‡q wQj †m| UvKv †ivRMvi n‡q‡Q `nv‡Z| wKš ivL‡Z cv‡iwb| ewKUv P‡l †L‡q‡Q Lvjv|

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB wb‡R‡K mvRv‡Z e‡mi cwi| eid R‡j mv`v aea‡i Kvco wfwR‡q g‡L ivL‡jv wKQ¶Y| Zvi ci weRjx ewZi cvLv †Q‡o cvmvab ev · wb‡q ‡g‡S‡Z cv wewQ‡q em‡jv cwi| ïi“ n‡jv Zvi mvR-‡MvR|

mviv g‡L mv`v ‡dBm cvBWv‡ii mv‡_ nvjKv †Mvjwc †gKAvc jvMv‡jv `B Mv‡j, Kv‡jv jvBbvi-G †VvU G‡K jvMv‡jv jvjv wjcwóK, AwK hM‡j KvRj †U‡b Kiv n‡jv Av‡iv Mfxi w`Nj Kv‡jv| Kcv‡j Kv‡jv wUc, Mv‡qi NvMwowUi mv‡_ wgwj‡q| NOi Rov‡bv cv‡q AvKv n‡jv AvjZv, w`Nj Kò †K‡k wPi“Yx K‡i †d‡j ivL‡jv wc‡Vi Dci| Zvi ci AvB‡mBW Avi gvmKvov w`‡q fvj K‡i G‡K wbj ‡PvL `wU|

‡Pv‡Li gvqvB †Zv eo gvqv| Aek¨ Rwb fvj ev‡m cwi Pj| ZvB Rwbi Avmvi w`‡b KL‡bv †ebbx ev Keix Kiv _v‡Kb cwii P‡j| c_g N‡i X‡KB cwii Pj a‡i g» †Pv‡L ZwK‡q _vK‡e Rwb|

Mv‡q mMwÜ jwM‡q wbj cwi| AvR-Kvj wewfb iK‡gi cviwdDg †ei n‡q‡Q| †KvbwU †Q‡j‡`i, †KvbwU †g‡q‡`i, †KvbwUi MÜ wgj‡bi, †KvbwU ‡c‡gi| wKš wei‡ni Rb¨ wK Av‡Q ? MÜ wb‡jB Kvbv cv‡e| Avðh! me gvb‡li cewË|

cwii GB me mvR-‡Mv‡Ri wRwbm me we‡`kx| Rwb G‡b w`‡q‡Q| e‡j‡Q, m¯v wKQ e¨envi Ki‡e bv| Zvn‡j g‡Li w¯‹b bó n‡q hv‡e|

Rwbi K_v ï‡b nv‡m cwi| Avi g‡b-g‡b fv‡e, N‡ii †eŠ †i‡L evRvi †g‡q wb‡q Ibv‡`i hZ †mvnvM| I‡`i Pwn`vi Rb¨B †Zv †g‡qiv evRv‡i wewµ nq| me nviwgi ev”Pv| nq‡Zv wVK g‡Zv Leil iv‡L bv N‡ii †eŠ-Gi| Zv‡`i hZ fvjevmv evRv‡ii †g‡q gvb‡li Dci| fvjevmvi mvMi Avi wK! hZ me bó gvbl!

wKš cwi Rv‡b, Rwbi mv‡_ Lvivc e¨envi Kiv hv‡e bv Zvi| GLb Rwbi Rb¨ Zvi GZ `vg| bv n‡j K‡e G‡m UvKvi Rb¨ P‡ji gwV ai‡Z Lvjv| Avevi K_v ejv †h‡Zv Lvjvi g‡Li Dci! gv¯vb jwM‡q w`‡Z K‡e|

cwii e‡Ki wfZi wSwg‡q _vKv Kvj-‡MvLiwU †hb eo DM n‡jv gn‡ZB| H Lvjvi Rb¨B GB Rxe‡b Avm‡Z n‡jv Zvi| Lvjv‡K bv †`‡L Qvo‡e bv cwi|

‡mw`b mÜ¨vq G‡jv bv Rwb| ivZ hLb `kUv cvi n‡jv ZLb G‡jv †m| mÜ¨v †_‡K †m‡R-¸‡R cwZ¶v K‡i-K‡i Awfgv‡b w¶ß n‡jv cwi| wKš Zv‡`i Awfgv‡bi wK ‡Kvb `vg Av‡Q Kv‡iv Kv‡Q| ¯vgx ev †cwgK †KD Av‡mbv GLv‡b| ïa †`‡ni Uv‡bB Av‡m wKQ ci“l| ZvB Av`i K‡i Zvi gvb fv½v‡e bv †KD|

cwii GZ me Awfgv‡b cwicY gLLwb †Pv‡L co‡jv bv Rwbi| N‡i X‡KB cwi‡K Rwo‡q a‡i ejj, AvR †Zv mwZ¨-mwZ¨ cwii g‡Zv jvM‡Q ‡Zvgvq|

Zvi ci wM‡q em‡jv we‡`kx g‡`i †evZj wb‡q| wdR †_‡K ei‡di UK‡iv wb‡q G‡jv cwi| Zvi ci PKP‡K cwi¯‹vi `wU Kv‡Pi Mv‡m LwbKUv g` †X‡j Zv‡Z ei‡di UK‡iv †d‡j GKU VvÛv n‡j Mv‡m PgK w`j `ÖRb|

Gfv‡e evi `‡qK LvIqvi ci me Awfgvb †hb †Kv_vq D‡o †M‡jv cwii| GLb Zvi gb Lvivc †bB Zvi|

Awj ejj, bvP †`Lv‡e bv ?

Xj-Xj bq‡b Awji w`‡K ZwK‡q cwi ejj, Avwg †Zv bvP fvj Rwb bv|

‡mw`b †h †`Lv‡j|

GKU-GaU Rwb| Z‡Z wK Kv‡iv gb †fv‡j ?

Rwb ZvKv‡jv cwii w`‡K| Le ï× K‡i K_v ej‡Q, `vi"Y †kvbv‡"Q Ii K‡Ú| Av‡M GLvbKvi mevi g‡ZvB K_v ej‡Zv cwi| wKš Rwb hLb ejj, Zwg cov‡jLv Ki‡Qv| ‡Zvgvi †Zv GKU fvj K‡i K_v ejv DwPr| †Zvgvi g‡L I-iKg K_v fvj †kvbvq bv|

‡mw`b †_‡KB ï× K_v ej‡Z †Póv Ki‡Q cwi| GLb Avi GLvbKvi Ab¨ mevi g‡Zv K_v e‡j bv cwi| ï× ej‡Z †Pó Ki‡Q| hw` KL‡bv GLvb †_‡K †ei nevi m‡hvM nq| ZLb Ae‡P‡q †ewk Kv‡R jvM‡e Zvi GB K_v ejv|

Awfgvbnxb K‡Ú cwi ejj, AvR GZ †`wi n‡jv †Kb †Zvgvi ?

GKU KvR wQj| Zvi ci GKU †f‡e ejj, †Zvgv‡K GKwU bv‡Pi gvóvi †i‡L w`| Zwg wkL‡Z cvi‡e †Zv ?

‡n‡m cwi ejj, cvi‡ev| Zvi ci ejj, bv bv evev Zvi `iKvi †bB| †jv‡K nvm‡e |

‡K nvm‡e ? †Pv‡L eo-eo n‡q †M‡jv Rwbi|

kvš K‡Ú cwi ejj, ev` `vI †Zv| j¶x, Gme Ki‡Z †hIbv| Zvi †P‡q GKwU KvR K‡iv|

wK ?

Avgv‡K bv‡Pi K‡qKwU wm wW †iKW wK‡b `vI| Zv †`‡LB Avwg wk‡L wb‡Z cvi‡ev|

cvi‡e ‡Zv ?

cvi‡ev| †hUK Rwb Zv †Zv wU wf †`‡LB wk‡LwQ|

Gevi fviZe‡li mgv‡Ui g‡Zv cvk ewj‡k †njvb w`‡q XK K‡i GK wmc wM‡j ejj, Avcbvi hv B‡"Q gnvivbx| Avgvi PvB KwmK¨vj bvP| ivM-m½x‡Zi m‡i bvP‡Z n‡e|

Rwbi nvZ †_‡K kb¨ MvmwU wb‡q †_‡K g` †X‡j cwi ejj, n‡e me ne| †Zvgvi Rb¨ me Ki‡ev|

nvZ ewo‡q cwi-‡K †U‡b wb‡Ri e‡K mv‡_ wgwk‡q cwii Aai P¤$‡b gË n‡jv Rwb| Kvq`v K‡i wb‡R‡K Qwo‡q wb‡q cwi ejj, GLbB ïi" Ki‡j bv wK| Avi GKU Mí Kwi bv|

Zvi ci Av‡iv LwbK¶Y e‡m g`¨ cv‡b †bkvi †Nvi jwM‡q wbj `Rb| Gevi D‡V wM‡q nvjKv wgDwRK ‡Q‡o w`j cwi| †mB wgDwW‡Ki Zv‡j A½ †`vjv‡Z jvM‡j †m|

cwii †mB mÂwjZ A‡½i w`‡K g» `wó‡Z ZwK‡q iBj Rwb| Zvi GK chvq c‡KU †_‡K gV-gV UvKv Q‡o w`‡Z jvM‡jv cwii cv‡q bx‡P| bv‡Pi fw½‡Z UvKv¸‡jv Z‡j wb‡Ri n¯MZ Ki‡jv cwi|

Ggwb ivZ hLb wbSg n‡jv ZLb †hŠeb Av‡iv †ewk DM n‡Z jvM‡jv Rwbi| iwÎ wØcn‡ii wb¯ãZvq cwi‡K Kv‡Q †U‡b wbj †m| GB mgq ‡hb mg¯ PivPi nwi‡q †h‡Z _v‡K ivÎxi e‡K| ‡bB L‡Ï‡ii PjvPj| P‡j ïa †hŠeb ev‡mi gaiZv|

ewZ wbwf‡q w`‡q G‡jv cwi| Rwb wb‡Ri evûev‡m †U‡b wbj cwi‡K| Zvi ci Rwbi evû‡Z có n‡Z-n‡Z GK mgq mg¯ wkZKvi †hb wgwj‡q †M‡jv Mvp AÜKv‡i|

[8]

MZiv‡Z †mj‡dv‡b Awji mv‡_ K_v n‡q‡Q †mRwZi| Awji gv G‡m‡Qb| GLv‡b `Ôw`b _vK‡eb wZwb| Zvi ci wd‡i hv‡eb XvKvq| cvq GK gvm a‡i GLv‡b G‡m c‡o i‡q‡Q Awj| †Q‡j‡K †`L‡ZB gv‡qi Avmv| wZwb Rv‡bb hZ w`b fvj jvM‡e ZZw`bB GLv‡b _vK‡e Awj|

Ab¨ mevi g‡Zv nq wb Zvi GB †Q‡jwU| evevi Av`i cvqwb A_ev Zvi Dci Awfgvb ev iv‡MB †mB †QvU †ejv †_‡K msmv‡ii cwZ †Kgb D`vmxb Awj|

‡mB †QvU †ejv †_‡KB KvD‡K wKQ bv e‡j B‡"Q g‡Zv N‡i †eov‡Zv Awj| hLb †_‡K eqm evo‡Z ïi" ggZv †eM‡gi, ZLb Zvi Rb¨ gv‡qi K‡ói K_v †f‡eB cwZw`b GKevi K‡i K_v e‡j gv‡qi mv‡_| K‡qK eQi Av‡Ml gv‡mi ci gvm wb‡LvR n‡q _vK‡Zv ‡m| †Q‡ji fvebvq ZLwb Am‡L co‡Zb ggZv †eMg|

AvR Le mKv‡jB Ng †_‡K RvM‡jv †mRwZ| mKvjKvi me KvR †m‡i bv¯v bv ‡L‡qB †ei n‡e e‡j ‰Zix n‡q wbj †m| GL‡bv N‡gv‡"Qb gwjK mv‡ne|

hLb i"g †_‡K †ei n‡e e‡j cv evov‡jv †mRwZ, ZLwb Ng †_‡K †R‡M weQvbvq ï‡qB gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, †Kv_vq hv"Q ?

wKQUv AcKZv¯ n‡q †mRwZ ejj, GKU †ei nw"Q|

‡Kv_vq ?

wK ej‡e eS‡Z cvi‡Q bv †mRwZ| wg‡_¨ ej‡e? bv bv, wg‡_¨ ejv hv‡e bv| wg‡_¨ †Kvb Kv‡Ri mgvavb n‡Z cv‡i bv| Zvi †P‡q mwZ¨B fvj| Zvi ci hv nvevi n‡e| wZwb †Zv ‡mRwZi ¯vgx bq †h, Zv‡K wg‡_¨ e‡j c‡ivKxqvq hv‡"Q †m| ‡Kvb eÜ ev ciwPZ Zvil _vK‡Z cv‡i|

‡mRwZ‡K wbðc †`‡L gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, wK n‡jv, K_v ej‡Qv bv †h ?

gû‡ZB mcwZf n‡q †mRwZ ejj, nVvr K‡iB Avgvi GK eÜi mv‡_ †`Lv n‡q †M‡jv| Zvi mv‡_ †`Lv Ki‡Z hv‡ev|

å"-KwÂZ K‡i gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, GK mv‡_ `ÔR‡bi mv‡_ ‡gkvi K_v wQj bv †Zvgvi|

e¨¯ n‡q †mRwZ ejj, bv bv, Avcwb hv fvev‡Qb †m iKg wKQB bv| †m ïa Avgvi cwiwPZ|

AvRKvj †Q‡j †QvKiv‡`i wekvm †bB| Zwg †`L‡Z fvj| ‡Kvb Sv‡gjvq Avevi bv Rwo‡q c‡ov| GLvb †_‡K †g‡q‡`i we‡`‡k cvPvi chš Kiv n‡"Q| Av‡iv A‡bK iKg mgm¨v n‡Z cv‡i|

big K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, Awj †m iKg bq| li gv G‡m‡Qb ZvB †`Lv Ki‡Z hw"Q| Avcwb bv ej‡j, hv‡ev bv|

Awg bv Ki‡ev †Kb| †Zvgv‡K mveavb Kiv Avi wK| Aek¨ gvbl wPb‡Z †Zvgvi fj nevi K_v bq| †h Rxe‡bi mv‡_ GZUv h× K‡i P‡j, Zvi fj nevi K_v bq| Zvi mv‡_ GKwU K_v, hvi Rxe‡b G‡Zv h× Zv‡K wKš Av‡iv GKU ev¯eev`x nlqv DwPr|

gwjK mv‡n‡ei KvQ †_‡K we`vq wb‡q †ewi‡q G‡jv †mRwZ| AvRKvj †mRwZi Dci wKQUv D`vi n‡q‡Qb wZwb| †mw`b †mRwZi cwiev‡ii K_v Rvb‡Z †P‡qwQ‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| ‡mRwZ Ges †mRwZii cwiev‡ii N‡U hvlqv me K_vB gwjK m‡ne‡K †e‡j‡Q †m| Zvi cov‡jLv, evevi Gw·wW‡›U, †Pv‡L bv †`L‡Z cvlqv, ¶av, `wi`, G c‡_ Avmv, ‡Kvb wKQB †Mvcb K‡i wb †mRwZ|

Zvi ci †_‡K †jvKwUi †hb wKQUv gvqv n‡q‡Q †mRwZi Dci| Avm‡j gvb‡li Aši eo A™Z| wVK †hb LwU †jvnvi g‡Zv| hLb Zv‡K Zvc †`qv nq, †mB Zvc `"Z †K‡o wb‡q Mig n‡q l‡V mn‡R‡B| Avevi VvÛv †`qv n‡j n‡q hvq eid LÛ|

‡mRwZi K_v ï‡b-ï‡b gv‡S-gv‡SB †Pv‡L Rj AvmwQj gwjK mv‡n‡ei| Zvi Ae¯v †`‡L LeB we¯§Z nw"Qj †mRwZ| nq‡Zv GLb Zvi gb big n‡q Av‡Q ZvB| me mgq †Zv Avi gb GK iKg _v‡K bv| bq‡Zv mviv Rxeb a‡i †h åvš c‡_ †n‡U‡Qb wZwb, Zvi Rb¨ Ab‡kvPbv n‡"Q Zvi|

‡mRwZi K_v †kl n‡j GK evi ïa D`vm A¯úó K‡Ú gwjK mv‡ne e‡j DV‡jb, fj, meB fj|

GB †jvKwUi Rb¨ gvq nw”Qj ‡mRwZi| Avm‡j me gvb‡li gb gvqv, ggZv, fvjevmv w`‡qB M‡o‡Qb weavZv| ¯v‡_i Rb¨ KL‡bv-KL‡bv GZUv wbôi n‡q D‡V gvbl| Avevi nq‡Zv KL‡bv-KL‡bv Zvi mß gvqv, ggZv, fvjevmv †R‡M I‡V gn‡ZB|

ewn‡i G‡m †mRwZ †dvb Ki‡jv Awji †mj‡dv‡b| wgwbU `‡q‡Ki g‡a¨ Awj P‡j G‡jv †mRwZi Kv‡Q| Zvi ci mij `wó‡Z LwbK¶Y ZwK‡q †`L‡jv †mRwZ‡K| AvR kwo c‡o‡Q †mRwZ| cmvabnxb wbivfiY gL †hb cweÎ Aáiv‡`i g‡Zv †`Lv‡”Q Zv‡K|

‡mRwZ ejj, wK n‡jv GLv‡bB `wo‡q _vK‡eb ?

Clr nvm‡jv Awj, Pjb|

K‡qK wgwb‡Ui †n‡U Iiv P‡j G‡jv Awji †nv‡U‡j| †`vZvjvq D‡V Awj †mvRv P‡j G‡jv Zvi i“‡g| †mRwZ AbmiY Ki‡jv Zv‡K|

wfZ‡i X‡KB †mRwZ †`L‡jv Abcg m›`ix GK †cŠpv e‡m Av‡Qb ZRex nv‡Z| ZL‡bv †VvU bo‡Q Zvi| GUvB †h gv, eS‡Z ewK iB‡jvb †mRwZ|

‡mRwZ‡K †`‡LB D‡V `vov‡jb ggZv ‡eMg| †mRwZ ‡K‡qK K`g c_ `“Z †n‡U wM‡q gv‡qi cv a‡i Qvjvg Ki‡Z SK‡ZB, `nv‡Z †mRwU‡Z Rwo‡q wb‡jb ggZv ‡eMg| †e‡P _v‡Kv gv| Zvi ci †mRwZi mviv g‡L Avj‡Zv K‡i nvZ ewj‡q wb‡q wb‡Ri nv‡Z P¤§b Ki‡jb wZwb| wK m›`i †`L‡Z| Avgvi cvMj †Q‡jUv GZ m›`i GKwU j¶x ‡g‡q †Kv_vq †c‡jv!

j¾vq †hb i³ Rgv n‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZi dmv g‡L| Zvi mv‡_ Ak“I Avm‡Z ïi“ PvB‡Q †PvL †d‡U| Rxe‡b KL‡bv Gfv‡e Av`i K‡i ‡KD K_v e‡j wb Zvi mv‡_|

ggZv †eM‡gi cv‡kB em‡jv †mRwZ| wKš LeB A¯w¯‡Z co‡Z n‡jv Zvi| hLb Av`i K‡i Zvi Mv‡q nvZ ej‡Z jvM‡jb ggZv †eMg| wb‡Ri Dcil fxlY ivM n‡jv Zvi| gv‡qi nvZI †Kb wcPv‡mi nvZ g‡b n‡e!

Awj ejj, gv †Zvgiv K_v e‡jv Avwg wM‡q bv¯v wb‡q Avwm|

å“KwU K‡i ggZv ‡eMg ej‡jb, †Zv‡K Avevi †h‡Z n‡e †Kb| ej‡jB †Zv w`‡q hv‡e|

AvR GKUv ‡¯úmvj bv¯v Lvlqv‡ev ‡Zvgv‡`i| G¸‡jv‡Zv me i“wUb Kiv bv¯v| Zvi ci †mRwZ‡K ejj, Avcbvil †evanq bv¯v nqwb ZvB bv ?

gv_v `wj‡q †mRwZ ejj, bv GL‡bv nqwb|

bv¯vi Rb¨ †ei n‡jv Awj| †mRwZi mv‡_ Mí ïi“ Ki‡jb ggZv †eMg| we`lx GB bvixi K_v ï‡b we¯§‡q †Kvb †kl iBj bv †mRwZ| Ab¨ bvix‡`i g‡Zv Zvi kwo-Pwo, Mnb-MwU Avi A_ m¤ú` wb‡q K_v ej‡Q bv| Zvi K_v ejvi aiY m¤úY Avjv`v| GB †cŠpv eq¯‹v GKRb gwnjv ‡h KZUv cMwZkxj n‡Z cv‡i, Zv Ibv‡K bv †`L‡j KL‡bv eS‡Zv bv †mRwZ| †m K_v e‡j bvix gw³ wb‡q| †eMg †iv‡Kqv msMvgx Rxeb m¤ú‡K| iwÎ wbSg n‡j, jÚb R‡j jwK‡q-jwK‡q fvB‡qi Kv‡Q wK fv‡e cov‡jLv wk‡L‡Qb †eMg †iv‡Kqv|

‡m mgq wQj Ae‡iva c_v| ‡g‡q‡`i ‡jLv cov-‡jLv †Zv `‡i K_v, Ni †_‡K †ei nvlqv wQj gnv cvc| Kwo‡Z ewo Avi mvZ, AvU eQ‡i we‡q| Zvi Dci ci“‡li eû weevn Avi wbhvZb †Zv iBjB mv‡_| †mB KnwjKvq XvKv h‡M ïagvÎ cov‡jLv K‡iB N‡i e‡m _v‡Kb wb †eMg †iv‡Kqv| ¯vgxi gZ¨i ci wb‡R‡K wewj‡q w`‡q, wewfb cwZKj Ae¯vi g‡a¨ gwnjv‡`i Rb¨ wZwb M‡o Zj‡jb, mvLvlqvZ ‡g‡gwiqvi ¯‹j|

Ggwb Av‡iv KZ ¸wb R‡bi K_v ej‡Z jvM‡jb wZwb| wKš GKwUi ev‡ii Rb¨I †mRwZi evev-gv, cwievi Ggb wK ‡mRwZ m¤ú‡KI Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb bv wZwb| G‡Z †hb Av‡iv we¯§Z n‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci fve‡jv, nq‡Zv Awj Zvi m¤ú‡K e‡j‡Q gv‡K|

GKU c‡i ggZv ‡eM‡gi cvk †_‡K m‡i Awji Lv‡Ui Kv‡Q G‡jv †mRwZ| Lv‡Ui m¤§‡L ivLv †QvU †Uwej Avi weQvbvi Dci G‡jv †g‡jv c‡o _vKv eB¸‡jv GKwU GKwU K‡i †`L‡Z jvM‡jv ‡mRwZ| Kvj gvK‡m cwR-i Dci †jLv †gvUv GKwU eB, ‡iewZ e‡gv‡bi, ÒmgvR mf¨Zvi µgweKvkÓ, ûgvqb AvRv‡`i ÒQvàvbv nvRvi eMgvBjÓ, bRi“j, Rxebvb›` `vm, iexb›`bv‡_i, †QvU M‡íi ‡gvUv eB Av‡iv A‡bK iKg eB|

ggZv ‡eMg ej‡jb, ‡`L gv †`L| wK K‡i †i‡L‡Q me| GL‡bv †mB cvMjB i‡q †M‡jv †Q‡jUv|

gn‡ZB ‡Kvg‡i AvPj ¸‡R eB †MvQv‡Z ïi“ Ki‡jv †mRwZ| ggZv ‡eMg ejj, wK Ki‡Qv gv|

wK”Q n‡e bv gv| `wgwb‡U me ¸wQ‡q w`w”Q|

‡Kvbv jvf †bB, Avevi GK wgwb‡U me G‡jv‡g‡jv K‡i †`‡e|

weQvbv †_‡K eB¸‡jv Z‡j G‡b ¸wQ‡q ivL‡jv †Uwe‡j| Zvi ci weQvbi Pv`iUv †U‡b-U‡b wVK Ki‡Z jvM‡j †mRwZ| ewjmUv wVK Ki‡Z G‡m †`L‡jv GKwU †Lvjv KvMR c‡o Av‡Q ewj‡mi cv‡k| †`Lvi B‡”Q wQj bv †mRwZi| gv ZLb ‡ejKwb‡Z wM‡q `wo‡q‡Qb| wKš Abv`wZ c‡o _vKv †Lvjv KvMwU‡Z †hb `wó AvU‡K †M‡jv †mRwZ|

KvMRwU‡Z †jLv, Ggb Kv‡iv-Kv‡iv cweÎ gL _v‡K, †`L‡jB †hb †PvL Rwo‡q hvq| ckwši c‡jc jv‡M g‡b| Rvjv aivq bv, eis KwVb fv‡e msiY nq gb| †m †hb wVK †Zgwb|

c_g w`b Zv‡K †`‡LB g‡b n‡qwQj †K †hb Pv‡`i gwUi c‡je jwM‡q †i‡L‡Q Zvi Mv‡q| Zvi gL †hb wek-msmv‡ii kZ-mnm-j¶-‡KwU Aeg³ gvb‡li jwK‡q _vKv wbfZZg Kíbvq, hM-hMvš‡i †KwU-‡KwU eQ‡ii mg¯ ‡mš›`h †hb wZj-wZj Avin‡b Zvi Aeq‡e i¦c wb‡q‡Q GK wZ‡jvËgv gwZi|

Avi mg¯ PivP‡ii meUK Ae¨³ †e`bv n‡q ‡hb jwK‡q Av‡Q Zvi AwL hM‡j| ZeI ‡hb eo mij †mB `wó| †m `wói gaiZvq DMgi“Pvixi ü`qI †hb f‡i I‡V ckwš‡Z| Zv‡i †`‡L ü`‡qi †h c‡_ gi“ cv_‡i AveË wQj, ‡mLv‡b †hb SYvi mwó n‡q‡Q eû hM ci|

Avi wKQB †jLv †bB KvMwU‡Z| †Kvb bvg D‡jL Kiv †bB| Z‡e GKwU ZwiL emv‡b Av‡Q, 12B †cŠl| gn‡ZB †K‡c-‡K‡c DV‡jv †mRwZi wfZ‡i| KvMRwU †hgwb wQj †Zgwb †i‡L `“Z m‡i G‡jv †mLvb †_‡K|

Zvi LwbK¶Y c‡i bv¯ wb‡q G‡jv Awj| ZZL‡b ¯vfweK n‡Z †c‡i‡Q †mRwZ| Mig-Mig mv‡Ri wcVv, mv‡_ P¨vcv mUwK Avi mi‡k fZv| KvM‡Ri ‡Vv½wU L‡j Awj ejj, GL‡bv Mig Av‡Q| VvÛv n‡j fvj jvM‡e bv|

ggZv ‡eMg ej‡jb, GB me ZB †cwj †Kv_vq GLv‡b !

‡c‡qwQ, GLb †L‡q bvI †Zv| c‡o wKš Avi fvj jvM‡e bv| iv¯vi cv‡k `wo‡q †L‡Z Av‡iv fvj jv‡M|

ZB iv¯vi cvk †_‡K wb‡q Gwj G¸‡jv ?

‡Kvb mgm¨v †bB gv| c‡ivcwi ¯v¯¨Ki|

kx‡Zi mKv‡j Mig-Mig mv‡Ri wcVv Avi fZv †hb bZb Avb‡›`i gvÎv †hvM n‡jv AvR‡Ki GB w`‡b| evi-evi weQvbvi w`‡K ZvKv‡Z jvM‡jv Awj| Avi nvm‡Z jvM‡jv †VvU wU‡c| ggZv †eMg ejj, GKU ¸wQ‡q ivL‡Z cwim bv evev|

cwi gv| wKš GKvB †Zv _wK| ¸wQ‡q wK n‡e| Zvi ci †mRwZi w`‡K ZvKv‡jv GKevi| †Kgb Qj-Qj Ki‡Q Zvi †PvL|

gv_v wbP K‡i Lv‡”Q †mRwZ| †Kb †hb †PvL wf‡R hv‡”Q Zvi| †Kgb mL-mL jvM‡Q g‡b| bv, GLv‡b AvmvUv †gv‡UB wVK nq wb Zvi| mgqUv †hb eo †jvfx n‡q D‡V‡Q|

gwjK mv‡ne wVKB e‡j‡Qb| Av‡iv †ewk ev¯ee`x nIqv DwPr Zvi| GZ¸‡jv ‡jvK mv‡_ wb‡q Av‡iv eû`i †h‡Z n‡e Zv‡K| mevB‡K †d‡j wb‡Ri K_v fvev †h ¯v_ciZv|

ZvQvov Zvi Rxe‡bi K_v ï‡b nq‡Zv †KD-‡KD bZb c_ ‡`Lv‡e Zv‡K| †m wK fvjevmvq! Zvi meUKB †h Ki“Yv| Gfv‡e bZb K‡i evP‡Z PvIqvI eo fj|

bv¯v †kl K‡i Av‡iv wKQ¶Y Mí Kivi ci Awj ejj, gv, P‡jv N‡i Awm|

bv †i evev| †Zviv eis N‡i Avq| G‡e‡ejvq Avi †ei n‡e bv Awg| I‡ejvq †`Lv hv‡e|

‡mRwZ ejj, Pjb gv|

bv bv gv, ‡Zvgiv hvI| Avgvi GKU Nwg‡q wb‡Z n‡e, MZ iv‡Z Ng nqwb bZb weQvbvq| we‡K‡j †`Lv hv‡e|

ggZv †eMg i‡q †M‡jb †nv‡U‡j| Awji mv‡_ †ei n‡jv †mRwZ| AvR mKvj †_‡KB AvKvkUv †Kgb ‡g‡Njv| †Qov-‡Qov †gN QU‡Q AvKv‡ki GK cvš †_‡K Ab¨ cv‡š| †g‡Ni GB †`Ši‡Z kx‡Zi `vcU wKQUv Kg AvR| †gN †K‡U †M‡jB nq‡Zv nvo Kvcv‡bv kxZ bvg‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e Avevi| †ejv evovi mv‡_-mv‡_ evZv‡mi `vcUI K‡g‡Q wKQUv|

Awj ejj, †Kv_vq hv‡eb?

Avcbvi hv B‡”Q| ‡hLv‡b Avcbvi fvj jvM‡e|

Pjb we‡P wM‡qB ewm|

Pjb|

GKU †f‡e Awj ejj, _vK we‡K‡j eis we‡P hvIqv hv‡e| GLb cvnv‡ii Dci †h m¨wKU nvDRwU i‡q‡Q †mLv‡b wM‡q ewm|

mvMi †`Lv hv‡e ILvb †_‡K ?

Le m›`i fv‡e †`Lv hvq| g‡b n‡e †g‡Ni †`k †_‡K mvMi ‡`Lv|

Zvn‡j Pjb|

GKwU wi·v a‡i Iiv P‡j G‡jv cvnv‡oi wkK‡o| Zvi ci wi·v †Q‡o w`‡q nvU‡Z jvM‡jv, cvnv‡oi Mv †e‡q cvnvoPovq IVv mi“ wcP Xvjv iv¯vq|

Dc‡i D‡V we‡gvnxZ n‡jv †mRwZ| wcwQ‡b meR Avi meR cvnvo-gvjvq `wó †hb †f‡m ‡eov‡Z cv‡i cKwZi GK w¯i ¯Mxq D`viZvq| m¤§‡L wekvj mg‡`i Aw¯i DËjv R‡jv iwk| Rxeb †hb GLv‡b LwbUv weo¤bvnxb| fvjjvMvi|

K‡qKwU gwjb KvMR Kwo‡q eo MvQwUi Z‡j wewQ‡q w`‡q Awj ejj, GLv‡b emb Avcwb|

Awj w`‡K ZwK‡q †mRwZ ejj, Avi Avcwb ?

Awg Avcbvi cv‡kB em‡ev|

gwU‡Z|

gwUB eo LwU|

Zvn‡j Awg bq †Kb ?

Avgvi wRÝ c¨v›U| Avcwb kwo cov bv n‡j KvMR Ko‡bvi K_vB DV‡Zv bv| Zvi ci †nv-‡nv K‡i †n‡m D‡V ejj, wcQ‡b gwU ‡j‡M †M‡j †jv‡K wb‡›` †`‡e|

‡Kgb †ivgw›UK n‡q DV‡jv ‡LvPv-‡LvPv `wo‡Z cY Awji gLLwb| Clr †n‡m †mRwZ ejj, dvRjwg n‡”Q †h eo|

wK Ki‡ev fvB †f‡e-‡f‡e gbUv †Kgb wbik KwVb n‡q hw”Qj| Avcbv‡K †c‡q K_vi gvjvq bv nq gbUv GKU wfwR‡q wbjvg| G‡Z †Zv Avcbvi †Kvb ¶wZ n‡Zv bv| eis DcKvi n‡e Avgvi|

em‡jv †mRwZ| `wó †hb wPi eÜbnxb| `wói Acvi GB ¯vaxbZv gbUv †hb mwZ¨ L‡R cvq Zvi cvkwš| AvR †hb †mRwZi g‡b n‡jv eQ‡i AšZ GKevi GK w`‡bi Rb¨ n‡jI mvMi ‡`L‡Z Avmv DwPr c‡Z¨KwU gvb‡li|

Awj ejj, wK n‡jv Pc K‡iB _vK‡eb ?

Avcwb ejb, Awg ïbwQ|

GKv wK K_v nq| hv nq Zv n‡jv fvIY| GK R‡b e‡j hvq Avi nvRvi gvbl ‡kv‡b gb jwM‡q|

Awji w`‡K ZwK‡q †mRwZ ejj, GKwU K_vi DËi †`‡eb ?

ejb wK Rvb‡Z Pvb|

gv‡qi mv‡_ GZ K_v n‡jv wKš Avgvi m¤ú‡K wKQB Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb bv †Kb ?

ev †i, †m Awg ej‡ev wK K‡i| Avcwb wM‡q gv‡K wR‡Ám Ki“Y|

GKU †f‡e †mRwZ ejj, Avcwb Avgvi m‡¤ú‡K wK e‡j‡Qb gv‡K ?

Le mnR fw½‡Z Awj ejj, gv‡qi Kv‡Q wg‡_¨ ej‡ev bv wK| hv mwZ¨ ZvB e‡jwQ|

gn‡ZB gwjb n‡jv †mRwZi gL| ‡e`bvq †hb f‡i DV‡jv Zvi gb| Zvi mv‡_ Avb›`I n‡Z jvM‡jv, gvbl GZ fvj nq wK K‡i| †R‡b-ï‡b ‡mRwZi mv‡_ Aši w`‡qB K_v ej‡jb wZwb| hw` Gi ‡ga¨ we›` gvÎ Awbnv _vK‡Zv Zvn‡j wVK e‡S wbZ †mRwZ|

G wK D`viZv, bv wK Kv‡iv-Kv‡iv Rb¥B nq fvj gvbl n‡Z| Zviv nq‡Zv wekvm K‡i Ag½j ej‡Z wKQB †bB cw_ex‡Z| ‡hUK åš c_, Zvi meUK gvb‡li ‰Zix|

‡mRwZi w`‡K ZwK‡q Awj ejj, gv‡qi Kv‡Q Avcbvi K_v e‡jwQ e‡j wK gb Lvivc n‡jv Avcbvi ?

bv bv, Zv bq| Avm‡j Ki“Yv †hb †Kb mn¨ nq bv| ‡Kgb Kvbv cvq|

Ki“bv! Ki“Yv Avevi †K Ki‡jv Avcbv‡K ?

GB †h Avcwb, gv|

f j Ki‡Q †mRwZ|

f j KwiQ!

Avgv‡`i e¨env‡i Ki“Yv †`LvUv Avcbvi f j| Avmj K_v wK Rv‡bb, Avgiv D‡ëv Pj‡Z fvjevwm| ZvB †KD hw` †Kb ‡mvRv c‡_ P‡j †mUv‡K Avgvi D‡ëv †`wL|

‡hgb?

ai“Y ‡KD hw` Nl Qvov Avgv‡`i KvR K‡i †`q, Zvn‡j Avgvi gnv Lwk fwe †jvKUv Le fvj| wKš Nl QvovB †Zv me KvR nevi K_v ZvB bv| †m †h KvR Ki‡Q Zvi Rb¨ Zv‡K †eZb w`‡”Q miKvi| Zvi ci GU †_‡g ejj, cvc †_‡K `‡i †_‡K cvc †gvPb Kiv hvq bv †mRwZ| Av¸b †_‡K `‡i †_‡K Av¸b wbfv‡bv m¤e bq|

Avcbv‡K Ki“Yv Kivi ckB I‡V bv| hviv w`‡bi ‡ejvq evRv‡ii †g‡q e‡j ïa w`‡Z Qv‡obv, iv‡Zi †ejvq †mB †g‡q‡`i †c‡j evûev‡m Rov‡Z ZvivB e¨¯ n‡q †ewk|

Awg ejwQ bv †h, Avcwb †h KvRwU Ki‡Qb †mUv Le fvj KvR| wKš Avgv‡`i mgv‡R Gi †P‡qI A‡bK Lvivc, mgvR Ges ivó aŸs‡mi KvR Pj‡Q cwZwbqZ| wKš †m w`‡K Kv‡iv †Kvb å“‡¶c †bB| eis †mB KvR¸‡jv Pj‡Q M‡ei mv‡_ nwm g‡L| Nl †L‡q ‡K KZ eo ewo evbv‡jv| Amr KvgvB w`‡q ‡K KZ awb n‡jv| Gi †P‡q gvbl Lb KivI fvj|

eSjvg bv Avcbvi K_v|

Le †mvRv wn‡me| AvR Avcwb ¶avq ‡`n wewµ Ki‡Qb| `kUvKvi Rb¨ †evgv enb Ki‡Q c‡_i wkïiv! Avm‡j Gi Aši‡ji Kwnbx wK ? Ac‡`eZv? bv wK †`k-gvZv‡`i D`vmxbZv, ¯v_ciZv, A`¶Zv, bxwZnxbZv bv wK Acwimxg †jvf| †KbUv‡K `vqx Ki‡eb Avcwb ? †`‡ki me eo-eo Avgjv n‡Z ïi“ K‡i `v‡ivqvb chš mveB‡K KvR Kiv‡Z nq Nl w`‡q| ‡Kv_vqI †bB †Kvb Revew`nxZv| wK K‡i _vK‡e, KZv Avi `v‡ivqvb hw` GK mv‡_ Pwi K‡i, Zvn‡j †K Kvi Kv‡Q Reve †`‡e| Avi G‡`i Rb¨B Avgv‡`i †`‡ki AvR GB Ae¯¨v| bv n‡j wK †bB Avgv‡`i| me Av‡Q| ïa †bB e¨ve¯vcbv|

Zvi ci GKU †_‡g Awj ejj, mv‡g¨i Rb¨ Kvj gvK‡mi mgwa‡Z wM‡q †K‡` †PvL AÜ Ki‡Z cvi‡eb, wKš hZ¶Y chš weavZv Zv‡`i m-`wó L‡j bv †`‡eb, ZZw`b †Kvb jvf n‡e bv| w`‡b-w`‡b evo‡Q fwgnx‡bi msL¨v| Avcbvi g‡Zv †mRwZ Avi `kUvKvi Rb¨ †evgv dvUv‡bv †j‡Ki Afve co‡e bv|

K_v ejvi mgq LeB DM †`Lw”Qj Awj‡K| K_v _wg‡q wmMv‡iU Rwj‡q j¤v Uvb w`‡Z jvM‡jv Awj| †mRwZ ejj, mwZ¨ Avcbvi g‡Zv hw` mevB fve‡Zv Zvn‡j ¶av †_‡K i¶v †c‡Zv ‡`kUv| †K fve‡e ejb| †KD †bB| hw` †KD _v‡K †m †Zv KvR Ki‡ZB cvi‡Q bv, Amr gvbl¸‡jv wf‡o| ev` w`b| Avcbvi K_v ejb|

nvmvi †Póv Ki‡jv Awj| j¤v e³Zv w`‡q ‡djvg| ejb wK Rvb‡Z Pvb|

Avcbvi gv-evev, msmv‡i †K †K Av‡Q|

Awj ejj, Le ms‡¶‡c e‡j w`w”Q| Awg hLb Le †QvU, ZLb wØZxq we‡q K‡i Avgvi gv‡K †Q‡o P‡j hvq evev| Zvi ci †_‡K gv Avi ‡Kvb †hvMv‡hvM K‡i wb Zvi mv‡_| A‡bK K‡ó Avgv‡`i eo K‡i‡Qb gv|

Avgvi eo fvB Av‡Qb| gvóvm †kl K‡iI, PvKwi K‡i wb fvBqv| ‡QvU-Lv‡Uv GKwU e¨emv `vi Kwi‡q‡Qb| Zvi `qv‡ZB †ek P‡j hv‡”Q Avgvi| eQi wZ‡bK n‡q‡Q we‡q Ki‡Qb fvBqv| fwe Le fvj| ‡QvU GKwU †g‡qI Av‡Q Zv‡`i|

Avcbvi evev GLb †Kv_vq _v‡Kb ?

Av‡Qb XvKv‡ZB|

Avcbvi KL‡bv †h‡Z B‡”Q K‡i bv Zvi Kv‡Q?

bv| KL‡bv bv| Zv‡K g‡b cv‡Y Nbv Kwi Awg| Avgvi gv‡q g‡Zv m›`ix wkw¶Zv m¤úY m¯¨ GK bvix‡K †i‡L †hb Avevi we‡q Ki‡Z cv‡i, †m gvbl bq| Avgvi gv‡qi hw` †Kvb Am¯¨Zv _vK‡Zv Zvn‡j bv nq †g‡b †bqv †h‡Zv| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g †_‡K Awj ejj, Gevi Avcbvi K_v ejb|

gwjb g‡L †mwRZ GK-GK K‡i ej‡Z jvM‡jv Zvi K_v| evevi K_v, gv‡qi K_v| Zvi K_v| cov‡jLv, GB c‡_ Avmv, fvB †evb| me ej‡jv †mRwZ| e‡j-e‡j †hb nvjKv jMwQj Zvi| GK Rb gvb‡li Kv‡Q AšZ g‡bi K_v ejv †M‡jv| Gi Av‡M Aek¨ e‡j‡Q gwjK mv‡ne‡K| wKš †m Avi Awj †Kvb w`b GK n‡e bv|

‡mw`b ‡ejv wØcni Aewa eû w`‡b a‡i R‡g _vKv mKj Ae¨³ wewbgq n‡jv `ÖwU g‡b| wKQUv njl nq‡Zv fvi K‡g‡Q †mRwZi Aš‡ii|

Iiv hLb †nv‡U‡j wd‡i G‡jv, ZZ¶‡Y `c‡ii Lvev‡ii mgq n‡q †M‡Q| ggZv ‡eMg‡K wb‡q †L‡Z bx‡P †b‡g G‡jv Iiv|

Lvlqv †kl K‡i Awj ejj, AvR we‡K‡j mg‡`i cv‡oB KvUv‡ev, wK e‡jv gv ?

‡mB fvj| mg‡`i cv‡oB fvj jvM‡e| Zvi ci †mRwZi w`‡K ZwK‡q ggZv ‡eMg ej‡jb, Zwg _vK‡e †Zv gv, †Kvb Am‡a †bB †Zv †Zvgvi ?

cmb g‡L †mRwZ ejj, bv gv, Amwe‡a †bB|

Zvi K‡qK wgwbU c‡iB †e‡R DV‡jv †mRwZ ‡mj †dvb| †dvb evR‡ZB †hb †K‡c DV‡jv †mRwZi e‡Ki wfZ‡i| g‡b n‡jv †hb Aïf †Kvb WvK| GB g‡a¨n †hb Kvj-iwÎi AvnŸvb|

Awji w`‡K GKevi ZwK‡q Kj wiwmf Ki‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci Kv‡bi Kv‡Q K‡qK gnZ †dvb a‡i †i‡L ïa ejj, Awg G¶wb AvmwQ|

‡dvbwU nvZ e¨v‡M f‡i †i‡L wKQUv Avió n‡q †mRwZ ejj, Avgvq †h‡Z n‡e|

Awj eS‡Z cvi‡jv| ZvB K_v bv ewo‡q ejj, Pjb Avcbv‡K GwM‡q w`‡q Awm|

bv bv, Awg GKvB †h‡Z cvi‡ev| Zvi ci ggZv †eM‡gi w`‡K ZwK‡q ejj, Avgvi mwZ¨B Le Lvivc jvM‡Q gv| B‡”Q wQj Avcbvi mv‡_ Av‡iv wKQ¶Y _vK‡ev|

Clr n‡m ggZv ‡eMg ej‡jb, gb Lvivc K‡iv bv gv| Zwg hvl, Kvj bv nq G‡m †`Lv K‡i †hl|

ggZv ‡eMg‡K mvjvg K‡i †ewi‡q G‡jv †mRwZ| †nv‡U‡ji bxP chš †mRwZi mv‡_ G‡jv Awj| Zvi ci ewK c_UK GKvB †n‡U evO‡jv‡Z wd‡i G‡j †m|

i“‡gi m¯§‡L Avm‡ZB _g‡K `wo‡q co‡jv †mRwZ| nvU K‡i `viRv †Lvjv| k_ cv‡q wfZ‡i `iRv jvwM‡q w`j ‡mRwZ| ‡mvdvq e‡m g` wMj‡Qb gwjK mvn‡e| mg¯ kixi Zvi W‡e Av‡Q †bkvq| kixi `j‡Q, †Pv‡L `wU jvj UKU‡K| †dvb †e‡RB Pj‡Q, †mw`‡K †Kvb å“‡¶c †bB Zvi|

‡mRwZ‡K †`‡LB ‡gvn-Rov‡bv nwm nvm‡Z jvM‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| GLb †hb m¤úY A‡Pbv GKRb gvbl g‡b n‡”Q Zv‡K| eK †K‡c DV‡jv ‡mRwZi| ZeI †hb k³ K‡i wbj ewniUv|

‡mvdvq e‡mB nv‡Zi Bkvivq †mRwZ‡K WvK‡jv Kv‡Q| ‡mRwZ Kv‡Q ‡h‡ZB, Zvi nv‡Z a‡i †U‡b cv‡k emv‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| Zvi ci †mRwZi Doi Dci wb‡Ri cv Z‡j w`‡q †mRwZi †Vv‡Ui Kv‡Q g‡`i MvmwU a‡i ejj, LvI m›`ix LvI|

MvmwU †X‡j w`‡q weiw³ fiv K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, wK ïi“ Ki‡jb GB fi `c‡i|

gn‡ZB †hb DM n‡q DV‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| GK nv‡Z †mRwZi Pj gwV K‡i a‡i ejj, kvjx GZ¶Y bvM‡ii mv‡_ Le †Zv XjvXwj K‡i Gwj| GLb Avgvi mv‡_ ivM| Lv kvjx Lv|

Nbv Avi Acgv‡b †K‡` †dj‡jv †mRwZ| bvixi Kvbvq †hb fvj jv‡M ci“‡li| ‡Rvi K‡i g` LvIqv‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ‡K| mKv‡ji gwjK mv‡ne †hb nwi‡q †M‡Qb GB g‡`i †evZ‡j|

‡mRwZ cvY-cY †Póv Ki‡Q gwjK mv‡n‡ei nvZ ‡_‡K wb‡R‡K Qwo‡q wb‡Z| wKš wKQ‡ZB cov‡jv bv †m| AvR †hb †Rvi †KiB me †K‡o †b‡eb gwjK mv‡ne| wK GK Clv †hb Dbœv` K‡i w`‡q‡Q Zv‡K|

‡mvdv †_‡K D‡V `wo‡q GK av°vq †mRwZ‡K †dv‡ii Kv‡c‡Ui Dci †d‡j w`j gwjK mv‡ne| Zvi ci wns‡mv nv‡Z †hb wQo‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZi cwi‡aq emb| ZLb Avi eav w`‡”Q bv ‡mRwZ| wbðc c‡i i‡q‡Q Kv‡c‡Ui Dci|

gwjK mv‡n‡ei †Pv‡L g‡L †hb ¯úó µ‡ai Qvc| Aw¯i wnsm nv‡Z †mRwZ‡K wbiveiY K‡i, A‡bK¶Y a‡i †hb wgwU‡q wb‡Z jvM‡jv Rb‡gi ‡kva|

‡PvL †e‡q Rj Mov‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZi| Awji mv‡_ ‡`Lv Ki‡Z hvIqvi cwZ‡kvaUv-B ewS Ggb wbgg fv‡e wbj GB bó ci"lUv| µa wgUv‡UB †hb ejrKvi Ki‡jv †mRwZ‡K|

mÜ¨vq †Mvmj K‡i †ejKwbi ewZ wbwf‡q w`‡q †QvÆ †e‡Zi †PqvwU †U‡b em‡jv †mRwZ| gwjK mv‡ne ‡Zgwb c‡o Av‡Q Kv‡c‡Ui Dci| AvR Avi Zv‡K a‡i weQvbvq †Zv‡j wb †mRwZ| msÁv nviv‡bvi g‡Zv c‡o Av‡mb wZwb|

AÜKv‡i e‡m `‡i ZwK‡q Av‡Q †mRwZ| `‡ii mvMi cv‡ii †`vKvb ¸‡jv-†Z Rj‡Q we`jx ewZ| mÜ¨v bvg‡ZB †hb Kv‡b G‡m jvM‡jv mg‡`i MRb| gbUv †Kb welv‡` f‡i DV‡jv †mRwZi| AvKv‡ki w`‡K ZwK‡q †_‡K-‡_‡K †Pv‡L Rj G‡jv Zvi|

‡Kvb m‡Li ¯c Zvi Rb¨ bq| AvR mKv‡j †h mLUK G‡m Rg‡Z ïi" K‡iwQj Zvi Aš‡i, Zvi meUK kZ¸b Kó n‡q ¸g‡o Kv`‡Q Aj‡¶i †Kvb cnjxKvq GB Pvi ‡`qv‡ji k³ c‡j¯ivq|

bv, Avi KL‡bvB Awji mv‡_ †`Lv Ki‡e bv †m| g‡bi GB ceÂbvB GKw`b Mfxi K‡ói Kv‡Q wb‡q `vo Kiv‡e Zv‡K| ZvQvov Zvi Rb¨ hw` Kv‡iv g‡b fvjevmv †`Lv †`q, †mB fvjevmvq †Kvb w`b wK kviv w`‡Z cvi‡e †m? bv bv, G †h cvc| Ggwb‡ZB cv‡ci mv‡_ W‡e Av‡Q †m| Avi †Kb|

AvR Awji weQvbv c‡i _vK †h KvMRwU ‡`‡L‡Q ‡mRwZ| †m †Zv Avi wg‡_¨ bq| bv bv, GB c_ †_‡K GLwb m‡i Avmv `iKvi Zvi| Awj bv‡g †KD _vK‡e bv Zvi Rxe‡b|

wKš †Kb †hb evi-evi Awji gLLwb gw`Z n‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZi e‡Ki g‡a¨| wb‡Ri nvZwU e‡K †P‡c ai‡ZB, Rj Mwi‡q co‡jv `Ô‡PvL †e‡q| wb‡Ri nvZ `wUI †hb gv‡S-gv‡S eo Amn¨, wcPv‡mi nvZ e‡j g‡b nq|

gn‡ZB g‡b c‡o hvq evevi K_v| Aš A¯úm, Awebki| †`n gj¨nxb evnb| Avi Aši PvjK| GZ me KwVb K_v AvR eS‡Z B‡"Q K‡i bv †mRwZi| bó †`‡n †Kb DrMZ nq fvjevmvi ? Zvn‡j gb wK f‡i _v‡K cwiï×Zvq ?

ci w`b wgRv‡bi Kv‡Q †dvb Ki‡jv †mRwZ| cwZ mßv‡n GKw`b K‡i wM‡q ‡mRwZi evev-gvi Lei wb‡q Av‡m wgRvb| ZvQvov wgj‡bi Kv‡Q wgRv‡bi †mj bv¤viUv i‡q‡Q| ewoi mevB fvj Av‡Q| †Kvb mgm¨v †bB| MZ gv‡mI wgRvb wM‡q cvPnvRvi UvKv w`‡q G‡m‡Q †mRwZi gv‡qi nv‡Z| †mRwZ ejj, G gv‡m †hb Av‡iv `ÔnvRvi ewo‡q †`q| †mRwZ UvKv cwV‡q ‡`‡e Zvi GKvD›U eivei|

[9]

MZKvj gviv †M‡Q wecvkv| KLb gviv †M‡Q Zv Rvb‡Z cv‡i wb †KD| K‡qK gvm a‡i wK GK `iv‡ivM¨ e¨wa-‡Z weQvbvq c‡i wQj ‡m| Wv³vi †`‡L‡bv n‡q‡Q, Jla Pj‡Q| gvm Lv‡bK Av‡M GLvbKvi Wv³vi e‡j‡Q, Le KwVb †ivM, XvKv wb‡q eo Wv³vi †`‡Lv‡Z n‡e| A‡bK UvKv-cqmv LiP Ki‡Z n‡e|

Am‡L covi c‡i wecvkv Avi †Kvb bvMi emv‡Z cv‡i wb N‡i| nv‡Z hv wQj Avi Mv‡qi Mnbv-MwU me wewµ K‡i-K‡i P‡j‡Q GZ w`b|

XvKv wM‡q eo Wv³vi †`Lv‡e †Zv `‡i _v‡K †kl Kůw`b Ama-c‡Ë eo Kó K‡i‡Q wecvkv| Zvi GB `iv‡ivM¨ KwVb †iv‡Mi K_v Qwo‡q co‡ZB, ‡KD wgk‡Zv bv Zvi mv‡_| UvKv avi w`‡Zv bv †KD| mevB ej‡Zv, I‡K GLb UvKv avi †`qv Avi cwb‡Z UvKv †djv mgvb| Avi †Kvb w`b bvMi emv‡Z cvi‡e bv †m| UvKv †kva †`‡e wK K‡i ?

Rxeb †hb eo wbgg n‡q D‡V KL‡bv-KL‡bv| ZLb †m Rxeb‡K, Rxeb bv e‡j ej‡Z B‡"Q K‡i Awfkvß-Rxeb| A`‡ói weo¤bvq GB Awfkß Rxe‡bi c_ a‡iB Pj‡Z nq gvbl‡K|

Abvw`Z `wU †Pv‡L jv‡ki cv‡k e‡m Av‡Q UMi| †hb GK †dvUv Rj †bB Zvi ‡Pv‡L| GKwU fq †hb Rwo‡q a‡i c¯i-gwZ K‡i †i‡L‡Q Zv‡K|

wecvkvi †kl mgq cwi, gûqv Avi UMiB †`‡L‡Q Zv‡K| gv‡S-gv‡S UvKvI w`‡q‡Q| bv n‡j K‡eB bv †L‡q Av‡iv Av‡MB gi‡Z n‡Zv wecvkv‡K| GKw`b Le ivM n‡q wecvkv ejwQj, Zvi Rgv‡bv me UvKv i‡q‡Q Lvjvi Kv‡Q| wKš Lvjv Zv A¯xKvi K‡i| wecvkvi †kl mgq m‡hvM e‡S R‡ji `v‡g wecvkvi Mnbv¸‡jvI nwZ‡q wb‡q‡Q Lvjv|

‡mB K‡eKvi †mB K_v †f‡m Avm‡Z jvM‡jv UM‡ii †Pv‡Li m¤§‡L| †h w`b wecvkv bZb G‡jv GB cwj‡Z, †mw`b wK agavg| eo Drme n‡qwQj Lvjvi N‡i| wecvkvi i/c †`‡L ûgwi ‡L‡q co‡Z jvM‡jv ci"I gvbl| †hb jBb a‡i wecvkvi N‡i hvevi Rb¨ c¯Z mevB|

wecvkv ej‡Zv Zvi K‡ói me K_v| KL‡bv-KL‡bv UMi‡K Rwo‡q a‡i Kv`‡Zv| Zvi †mB Kvbv Avi mL `t‡Li K_v¸‡jv †hb GL‡bv Rxebš|

‡QvÆ cKi, gv‡Vi-ci gvV, Zvi Icv‡k b`x, meR Avi meR, elvq R‡j ^_-‰_| Avg, bwi‡K‡ji evMvb, mi‡I dj, †gŠgwQ, Nvm-dwos, Av‡iv K‡Zv wK| ej‡Z-ej‡Z †Pv‡L Rj Si‡Zv wecvkvi|

hLb ïb‡Z-ïb‡Z wei³ n‡Zv UMi| ZLb †PvL Qj-Qj K‡i DV‡Zv wecvkvi| Zvi ci Ak"i"× K‡Ú ejj, ivM nBm bv †i e| Avgvi †h GBUKB m‡Li KZv| Zvi ci‡Zv gv‡q gi‡jv| UvKvi †jv‡f evev GKUv wcPv‡mi j‡M weqv w`‡jv Avgv‡i| GB kixiWvi †jv‡f Kqw`b ivBLv Zvi ci †eBPv w`‡j GBnv‡b|

Zvi ci `‡Pv‡L Rj wb‡q †Vv‡Ui A™Z nwm a‡i †i‡L ej‡Zv, H nviwgi ev"Pvi j‡M Ni Kivi PvB‡Z GBnv‡b A‡bK fvj AwQ †i UMi|

e‡Ki †fZi û-û K‡i DV‡jv UM‡ii| wecvki ke †`nwU †X‡K ivLv n‡q‡Q GKwU mv`v Kvco w`‡q| Pwiw`‡K fb-fb Ki‡Q gwQ| `‡i `wo‡q bv‡K-g‡L Kvco ¸‡R Lvjv ejj, GB wc›U I‡i gwU †`evi e¨e¯v Ki| Knb gi‡Q †K Rv‡b| Avi †`wi Kwim bv| gwQ AvBqv co‡Q| Avevi cPb bv a‡i|

gûqv Avi cwi †U‡b †Zvjvi †Póv Ki‡Q UMi‡K| kã K‡i Kv`‡Q Iiv| `‡i `wo‡qB wPrKvi K‡i Lvjv ejj, GB wc›U , gvMx‡Mv mi‡Z K givi KvQ _vBKv| †ivMUv fvj AwQj bv|

Lvjvi K_v ï‡b Av‡b‡KB m‡i †M‡jv ‡mLvb †_‡K| wc›Ui mv‡_i GK Rb G‡m ejj, Knb gi‡Q †Mv Lvjv ?

Lvjv ejj, †KD ‡`‡n bvB| UMi I‡i WvK‡Z hvBqv †`‡L gBiv iB‡Q|

UMi †Zgwb e‡m Av‡Q| eK †hb wQ‡o hv‡"Q Zvi| wKš †Kvb Rj †bB †Pv‡L| GK-GK K‡i wecvkvi g‡ZvB nq‡Zv gi‡Z n‡e meB‡K|

wK wbgg GB gZ¨| gûqv Avi cwi ‡K‡`B Pj‡Q| †Kgb †hb eo Amnvq †`Lv‡"Q I‡`i| †KD †bB, wK"Q †bB| eo GKv GLvbKvi gvb¸‡jv †hb Aw` †bB, Awšgl †hb eo K‡ói|

GiB g‡a¨ K_v DV‡jv GB jv‡ki `vdb Ki‡Z `ÔwZb nvRvi jv‡M‡e| †K †`‡e GB UvKv| †KD †bB Zvi| Lvjvi ejj, `B-wZb kÔ nB‡j Awg w`Zvg| Anb GZ Uvnv †K w`‡ev †Mv wc›U| Zvi ci ejj, ZB GK Kvg Ki, ivB‡Z wbqv cÙvi cwb‡Z fvmvBqv w`qv Avq, bB‡j cÙvi cv‡i cBZv †`| gvj LvB‡Z ‡Zv‡Mv `BkÔ Awg w`g|

cwi Le †L‡c hw"Qj Lvjv Dci| gûqv _vgv‡jv| Zvi ci ejj, Awg Avi cwi w`g me Uvnv|

GB evi wc›U gv¯v‡b g‡L nwm dU‡jv| n, nvRvi `B w`‡jB nB‡ev| ewKWv Avgviv ewSg| GB giv jBqv wK Kg Kó nB‡e, ûRiiv RvbvRv w`‡Z PvB‡ev bv| KZ RvqMvq hvB‡Z nB‡e †KWvq Rv‡b|

‡m K_v ï‡b †hb û-û K‡i DU‡jv gûqvi e‡K wfZi| mwZ¨ ‡Zv, Zv‡`i Rvbvhvi w`‡Z Pvq bv †KD| wK cvc wQj Zvi, ev Zv‡`i ce-eskxq Kv‡iv| bv n‡j GLv‡b G‡m VvB n‡e †Kb ?

ïa gvÎ wZb Pvi Rb gvbl Qvov, Aí wKQ¶Y ciB Ab¨ mevB e¨v¯ n‡jv wbZ¨-K‡g| jv‡ki cv‡k G‡m gwjb g‡L Lwb¶b `wo‡q K‡qwU `xNkvm wbMZ ev †Mvcb K‡i P‡j †M‡jv †KD, ‡KD Avevi G‡m wdm-wdm K‡i Lei Rvbvq, †Zvi bvMi AvBqv eBqv iB‡Q|

gn‡ZB Kvbvi `vM g‡Q wb‡q, gL nwm-nwm K‡i N‡i †h‡Z n‡jv Kv‡iv-Kv‡iv| G †hb gvnv-cj‡q ¶Y| GK gn‡ZI †hb weivg †bB Kv‡iv| G †hb GK fe‡b g‡a¨ Ab¨ GK feb|

mevB hLb jvk wb‡q e¨¯, ZLb wecvkvi N‡i wM‡q XK‡jv Lvjv| me Zb-Zb K‡i L‡R hv †c‡jv ZvB cUwj †e‡a wb‡q G‡jv wb‡Ri N‡i|

cwi Q‡U hw"Qj Lvjvi N‡i| H gvMx‡i AvBQ Pj wQov w`g| gvMx‡Mv w`qv Uvnv KvgvB KBiv wb‡ev| Avi Zviv gi‡j mrKvi Ki‡ev bv| Uvnv jvBMv b`xi cwb‡Z fvmvBqv w`‡ev| ewo gvMx‡i AvBR Pj wQov w`g|

cwii GB i"`gwZ †`‡L fq †c‡q †M‡jv mveB| GB i‚c †hb Avi †Kvb w`b †`Lwb †KD| gûqv †Rvi K‡i a‡i ivL‡jv cwi‡K| GLb Lvjvi m¤§‡L †M‡j nq‡Zv GK ANUb NwU‡q †`‡e cwi|

me wVK-VvK K‡i mÜ¨vi wKQ Av‡M jvk wb‡q ‡Mj `vdb Ki‡Z| cwi, gûqv Av‡iv A‡b‡KB †h‡Z PvBj jv‡ki mv‡_| wKš KvD‡K †bqv n‡jv bv| ïa gvÎ wc›U gv¯vb Avi wZb Rb †Wvg G‡m wb‡q †M‡jv jvkwU|

Zvi ci wK n‡jv †KD Rv‡bbv| †LvR †bevi Rb¨I e‡m †bB †KD| jvkwU gwU †c‡jv, bv wK †c‡jv bv| RvbvRv n‡qwQj, bv wK n‡jv bv| †kl †Mvmj, AvZi, †Mvjvc-cwb wQU‡bv n‡qwQj wK bv ! ‡KD Rv‡b bv, Rvbvi Rb¨ e‡mI †bB †KD|

ZeI †hb mgwß NU‡jv wecvkvi Awfkß Rxe‡bi| cv‡bi bv wK †`‡ni ? GKwU cwc ‡`‡ni| Awb"Qvq cv‡ci e‡Ë †`n eÜx n‡q _vKv wK cvc? †m ‡Kgb cvc? hw` gbB n‡e Aweb¯i Zvn‡j Awb"Qvq †`‡ni cvc, cvc n‡e †Kb ?

weavZvB Rv‡bb fvj| cvc-cY †evSvi ¶gZv gvb‡li _vK‡jI gvbl wK Avi cvc c‡Yi AZ wn‡me iv‡L| hw` ivL‡eB Zvn‡j ‡h bix gv, †m bvix‡K cwZZv n‡Z nq †Kb ? hw` cvc-cY AZ wn‡me K‡I gvbl e‡mB _vK‡e, Zvn‡j msmv‡i GZ gvnv-cvc NU‡e †Kb|

ciw`b mKv‡jB †jvK jwM‡q wecvkvi NiwU cwi¯‹vi Kiv‡Z jvM‡jv Lvjv| wb‡R `wo‡q †_‡K †`L‡Q me| Z³v‡cvI n‡Z ïi" K‡i wecvkvi Kvco, e¨env‡ii _vjv-evmb, †Zvi½, weQvbv-cÎ, gmwi chš me †ei K‡i †d‡j ‡`qv n‡"Q ewn‡i|

Zvi ci c‡iv N‡i wewPs evDWvi Qwo‡q w`‡q evjwZ-evjwZ cwb †X‡j G‡K ev‡i SK-S‡K cwi¯‹vi Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| Uwb‡K †W‡K Lvjv ejj, Av Uwb Avgvi Ni _vBKv j¤v SvUvMvQ w`‡q hv †`wn| wK Sj Rg‡Q †i evev| gvK‡oi Rv‡j Ni fBiv †M‡Q|

AvR Lvjv g‡b LeB Avb›`| bR `vjv‡ji AvR Avmvi K_v| mv‡_ bZb †g‡q wb‡q Avm‡e †m| A‡bK w`b †Kvb ‡ivRMvi nq wb GB NiLvbv †_‡K| GLb †_‡K Avevi ïi" n‡e| gûq‡K bRi nv‡Z Z‡j †`‡e e‡j‡Q Lvjv| wKš kZ n‡jv bZb †g‡q G‡b wb‡Z n‡e Zv‡K|

Zv‡ZB iwR n‡q‡Q bR `vjvj| Lvjv g‡b-g‡b fv‡e, Av‡M bZb ‡g‡q AvmK, Zvi ci †`‡L hv‡e| GLv‡b GKevi hviv Av‡m Zviv wK Avi †ei n‡Z cv‡i KL‡bv| gûqv‡K Swj‡q †i‡LB KvR Kiv‡Z n‡e bR‡K w`‡q| Mvavi mvg‡b g‡jv Swj‡q ivLv Avi wK|

bZb †g‡q bv n‡j e¨emv R‡g bv| ci‡bv †g‡q‡`i Kv‡Q †h‡Z Pvq bv L‡Ïi| †M‡jI cqmv w`‡Z Pvq bv| †mB wek-cwPk UvKv †_‡K ïi“ K‡i| cÂk-GKkÕ-i †ewk w`‡ZB Pvq bv| Zv‡Z wK Avi †cU P‡j| †ek¨vivB Lv‡e wK Avi Avgv‡KB ‡`‡e wK| bZb †g‡q DV‡j nvRvi-nvRvi UvKv G‡m hv‡e GK iv‡ZB|

gvm K‡qK Av‡M Aek¨ K‡qKwU †g‡q‡K e`jx Awb‡q †bqv n‡q‡Q djewo‡q ‡÷kb cvov †_‡K| wKš Zv‡Z †Zgb KvR nqbv| GLv‡b hviv Av‡m me nwiwgi RvZ| GK w`b †M‡jB e‡S hvq| bZb †g‡q bvn‡j e`jx †g‡q‡`i w`‡q KvR P‡j bv †ewk w`b|

AvR mÜ¨vq GKv-GKvB N‡i e‡m Av‡Q gûqv| eo mv‡n‡ei Avmvi Kv_v wQj AvR| wKš Avm‡e bv| Lei cwV‡q w`‡q‡Q| ewo‡Z wK me Sv‡gjv n‡”Q| KÕw`b a‡iB Zvi gbUv Lvivc| ejwQj,evmvq Sv‡gjv n‡”Q| †Q‡j †g‡qiv me eo n‡q †M‡Q| GZ w`b †eš‡K †g‡i-¸wZ‡q hv †nvK gL eÜ Kwi‡q ivLv †M‡Q| ‡Kvb K_vI ej‡Z cv‡i wb †m| wKš GLb g‡L-g‡L K_v e‡j eo †Q‡jUv|

Zvi ci †hb QU-dU Ki‡Z _v‡K eo mv‡ne| gûqvi w`‡K ZwK‡q e‡j, wKš †Zvgvi Kv‡Q bv G‡m †Zv _vK‡Z cwi bv|

gûqv nv‡m| nvZ ewj‡q †`q eo mvn‡ei e‡K| g‡L wKQ e‡j bv| eo mv‡ne e‡m g` wb‡q| g` †L‡Z-‡L‡Z Mvjv-Mvj w`‡q D‡V eo mv‡ne| ï‡qv‡ii ev”Pv, Avgvi UvKvq Awg g` LvB, Awg Awm †g‡q gvb‡li Kv‡Q| †Zv‡`i wK ?

gûqv e‡j D‡V, Kv‡i MvBj `vI †Mv|

‡hb Z›`vf½ nq eo mv‡n‡ei| Zvi ci †bkvMv¯ K‡Ú e‡j, GB ï‡qv‡ii ev”Pv‡`i| hviv †Zvgvi Kv‡Q Avm‡Z eviY K‡i Avgvq|

gûqv fv‡e, mwZ¨-mZ¨B ewS cvMj n‡jv †jvKUv| Zvi g‡bi g‡a¨ H GKB K_v NicvK L‡”Q mviw`b| bv n‡j gvZvj n‡qI Zvi g‡b H GKB fvq| N‡gi ‡Nv‡iI MvjvMvj w`‡q D‡V| ‡kI Kv‡j †jvKUvi wK nq †K Rv‡b|

‡mw`b Lvjv ejwQj, Lvjvi †hŠeb Kv‡ji K_v| GLvbKvi eo GK e¨emvqx Avm‡Zv Lvjvi N‡i| cwZw`b bv G‡m _vK‡Z cvi‡Zv bv †m| eo es‡ki †Q‡j| cwjk `v‡ivMv Zv‡i Qvjvg w`‡Zv|

hLb Avm‡Zv ZLb we‡q nqwb Zvi| GB `kv †`‡L evev-gv we‡q wKwi‡q w`‡jv Zv‡K| wKš evmi iv‡ZB †eŠ‡K †d‡j †m P‡j G‡jv Lvjvi N‡i|

ej‡Z-ej‡Z GKU †_‡g Clr †n‡m gLUv M‡e f‡i Lvjv e‡j, †nB mgq wK i{cB bv wQj Avgvi| ci“I gvbl wK Avi û`vB cvMj nq| i{‡c, eSwj i{‡c|

‡eŠ-wUI wQj Rv‡Zi †g‡q| gL e‡R me mn¨ K‡i wb‡q‡Q| nq‡Zv Avkvq _vK‡Zv GKw`b me wVK n‡q hv‡e| N‡i wdi‡e Zvi ¯vgx|

wKš †jvKwU Avi N‡i wdi‡jv bv| Lvjvi N‡i bv G‡m _vK‡Z cv‡i bv †m| †eŠ wKQ ej‡j, Le K‡i gvi-ai Ki‡Zv †eŠ-‡K| KZ evi e‡j‡Q †eŠ‡K ZvjvK ‡`‡e| ZeI msmvi †Q‡o hvq wb †eŠ|

Zvi ci msmv‡i †Q‡j-‡g‡q G‡jv Zv‡`i| msmvi evo‡jv wKš †Kvb wKQ‡ZB wdi‡jv †jvKwU| Ggwb †hZ jvM‡jv eQ‡ii ci eQi| ZLb eo n‡jv Zvi †Q‡j ‡g‡qiv|

GKw`b GLv‡b G‡m Lvjvi mv‡_ ZjKvjvg KÛ ewa‡q w`j Zvi eo †Q‡j| eÜ-evÜe wb‡q G‡m Le MvjvMvj K‡i †M‡jv Lvjv‡K| ZvB wb‡qB †Q‡ji mv‡_ Le ‡e‡a †M‡jv Zvi| LvjvI wR‡` †jvKUv‡K AvU‡K ivL‡Z PvBj|

‡kI GKw`b Avmv eÜ n‡jv †jvKwUi| wKš †Kgb cvM‡jv g‡Zv `kv n‡jv Zvi| †jv‡Ki g‡L †kvbv †h‡Zv †jvKwU bv wK ïa ej‡Zv, wK n‡jv, wK n‡jv| K_v ej‡Zv bv Kv‡iv mv‡_| gv_vq bv wK mgm¨v †`Lv w`‡qwQj|

Lvjvi g‡L Gme Mí ï‡b gb Lvivc nq gûqvi| eo mv‡n‡ei †Q‡jI eo n‡q ‡M‡Q| †Kvb w`b †Kvb ANUb NU‡e †K Rv‡b| evevi K-Kg †Q‡j-‡g‡qiv †g‡b †b‡eB ev †Kb| Zvi †Zv g‡L-g‡L K_v ej‡eB|

GB me e`-Af¨v‡mi Rb¨ K‡Zv gwb †jvK‡K Acgvb n‡Z nq Zviv †Kvb wVK †bB| †f‡e-‡f‡e †hb Kj cvq bv gûqv| wmMv‡iU Rwj‡q weQvbvq Mv Gwj‡q w`‡q j¤v Uvb w`‡Z jvM‡jv|

GKU c‡iB `iRv †X‡j N‡i XK‡jv bR `vjvj| g‡L nwm| gv_vi Pj D‡¯w-m‡¯w, gL fwZ `wo-‡Mvd, Mv‡q gwjb Rvgv| g‡b n‡”Q LeB Kvš|

bR‡K †`‡LB †hb Mv R‡j DV‡jv gûqvi| wKš g‡L nvwm dwU‡q †i‡L ejj, Zwg Knb AvBQ?

GB AvBjvg|

ûb‡Qv, wecvkv †h gBiv †M‡Q ?

GKU gwjb g‡L bR `vjvj ejj, evBPv †M‡Q †Qgwi|

Lvwb¶Y Pc †_‡K gûqv ejj, Lvjvi jvM †`nv nB‡Q ?

‡nB gL wK Avi Av‡Q|

K¨vb wK nB‡Q ?

Avi KBQ bv| bqv GKwU gvBqv ..., Bm! cvq ev‡M jBqv nvjvBwQjvg| KZ¸jv Uvnv cqmv LiP nBj| GK nßv mgqI bô nBj| wKš KvR nBj bv|

wK KvR ?

‡Zv‡i Avgvi jv‡M hvB‡Z w`‡ev, Lvjv KB‡Q| wKš †n‡i GKUv bZb gvBqv AvBbv w`‡Z nB‡e| †nBqvi wc‡QB †Zv NiwQ w`b ivBZ|

iv‡M Nbvq mviv kixi Kvc‡Q gûqvi| nviwgi ev"Pv Av‡iv KZ †g‡qi Rxeb aŸsm Ki‡ev †K Rv‡b| ivM wgUv‡Z wmMv‡iU Uvb gvi‡Z jvM‡jv †Rv‡i-‡Rv‡i, Avi eK-eK K‡i †avqv Dov‡Z jvM‡jv| †hb me ivM H wmMv‡i‡Ui Dci| gûqv ejj, bZb gvBqv cvBQ ?

Zq Avi KB wK| ai, Avgvi Uvnv KqWvB bó| ZvI fvj, Rvb jBqv wdiv AvBwQ| KB _vBKv gvBqvi eo fvB AvBqv nvwRi| Ggb cwjwk ‡Rov ï i" Ki‡jv, evc-‡i evc| †n‡I ivB‡Zi AÜKv‡i RvbWv jBqv †Kvb in‡g cjvBwQ|

hvDK fvj Ki‡Qv Avevi †Póv K‡iv|

Kcv‡j fveb †iLv †d‡j bR ejj, †Zvi jvBMv me Ki"g|

Zvi ci †jvfx `wó‡Z gûqvi ¯e‡½ GKevi `wó ewj‡q gûqvi nvZ †P‡c a‡i ejj, AvBR Avi gvbv Kwim bv gûqv, eKUv ûMvBqv †M‡Q|

gn‡ZB gûqvi g‡b n‡jv, GLwb ewU w`‡q Lb Ki‡e bR‡K| wKš LeB w¯i nv‡Z bRi Mv‡q nvZ ewj‡q RvjvUv †hb Av‡iv kZ¸b ewo‡q w`‡q kvš A™Z K‡Ú gûqv ejj, eo mv‡ne AvB‡ev, Anb ZwgB KI Awg wK Ki"g|

gn‡ZB †hb msKwPZ n‡jv bR `vjvj| Zvi ci ejj, AvBR _vDK| Awg hvB|

gûqv ejj, K‡e bZb gvBqv Avbev Avgv‡i KB‡qv KBjvg| Zvi ci bRi Kv‡bi Kv‡Q gL wb‡q wdm-wdm K‡i ejj, Lvjv‡i †Zv †P‡bvB| Zwg GKjv cviev bv Ibvi j‡M|

DrKÚZ n‡q bR ejj, n-n Kg| ‡LvR cvB‡ji †Zv‡i Kg| Anb hvB|

GKU eBqv hvI| gvj LvBev ?

GKwU `xNkvm †d‡j bR ejj, †Zvi Kv‡Q wK eB‡Z B‡"Q K‡i bv Avgvi| nviv ivBZ _vK‡Z B‡"Q K‡i| †Zvi †Zv Avevi eo mv‡ne AvB‡ev|

GKU gvj LvBqv hvI|

‡Pv‡L †hb Rj-Rj K‡i DV‡jv bRi `vjv‡ji| ejj, we‡`wk Av‡Q ?

Av‡Q, w`g ?

‡` - †` Rjw` †`| eo mv‡ne AvB‡j Avevi Sv‡gjv eva‡ev|

‡evZj †_‡K A‡aK Mvm †X‡j bR nv‡Z w`‡jv gûqv| Ag‡Zi g‡Zv GK Uv‡b †kl K‡i bR Avevi ejj, AvBR hvB †i gûqv|

gL wU‡c ‡n‡m ejj gûqv ejj, hvI|

AvR Avi †Kvb L‡Ïi N‡i emv‡e bv gûqv| Avi fvj jv‡M bv Zvi | UvKv w`‡q wK n‡e| g‡b c‡ojv wecvkvi K_v| †k‡l wK KóUvB bv K‡i gi‡Z n‡jv Zvi| wKQ UvKv Rgv‡bv `iKvi| ‡hŠeb Avi i¸c †Zv Avi a‡i ivLv hv‡e bv| KLb †h wK nq ‡K-B ev ej‡Z cv‡i| UvKv bv n‡j bv †L‡q gi‡Z n‡e †kl eq‡m| †KD †Zv †bB †h LvIqv‡e|

AmL-wem‡Li K_v †Zv ejv hvq bv| KL‡bv wK nq, eo mv‡ne‡K e‡j e¨vs‡K GKwU GKvD›U Kiv `iKvi| KvjB ej‡Z n‡e Zv‡K| GLb †_‡KB UvKv ivL‡Z n‡e wKQ-wKQ K‡i| UvKv nv‡Z _vK‡j me LiP n‡q hvq|

‡mvbv-`vbv ‡hUK Av‡Q Zv wewµ K‡iI UvKv e¨vs‡K ivL‡Z n‡e| Mnbv w`‡q wK n‡e| GB NiwU Qvov ‡Zvi †Kv_vI hvIqv nq bv| ïa Mnbv †i‡L jvf †bB| †`Lv‡e Kv‡K| L‡Ï‡ii Kv‡Q i¦c evo‡Z B‡gwUk‡bi Mnbv wK‡b wb‡jB n‡e| Ggwb G‡jv‡g‡jv me fvebvq †hb W‡e †h‡Z jvM‡jv gûqv|

bR `vjvj XK‡jv Lvjvi N‡i| Lvjv e‡m wQj eviv›`vq| bR‡K †`LB Zvi cvKv-KwVb `wó‡Z GKevi †hb c‡o wb‡j bRi wfZiUv| Zvi ci gL Kv‡jv K‡i D"P ¯v‡i ejj, wK Lei †Zvi bR ?

c‡iv-cwi Avió n‡q bR ejj, Lei †Zv nq bvB| GKUi jvBqv .....

bR‡K _wg‡q w`‡q Lvjv ejj, _vg| Avi KB‡Z nB‡ev bv| Avgvi mvg‡b Avi gûqvi bvg jwe bv|

K_v †kl K‡iB D‡V N‡ii wfZi P‡j †M‡jv Lvjv| iv‡M `t‡L wb‡Ri PjB †hb wQo‡Z jvM‡jv bR| Kó Ki‡jv GZw`b, †mB K_vUvI ïb‡jv bv Lvjv| GKU n‡j †Zv aivB c‡o †h‡Zv|

eo Amnv‡qi g‡Zv Lwb¶Y e‡m †_‡K ewn‡i P‡j G‡jv bR `vjvj| GKwU bZb †g‡q ‡RvMvi Ki‡ZB n‡e Zv‡K| bvn‡j gûqv‡K Qvo‡e bv Lvjv|

[10]

MZ iv‡Z evO‡jv‡Z †d‡ibwb gwjK mv‡ne| AvR `c‡i GKevi G‡m Avevi ‡iwe‡q ‡M‡Qb wZwb| hvevi mgq †mRwZ‡K e‡j †M‡Qb, AvRI nq‡Zv iwÎ‡Z †div n‡e bv| Avi hw`I †d‡i, A‡bK ivZ n‡e| †m †hb Nwg‡q c‡o|

KÕw`b a‡iB †ek Aw¯i †`Lw"Qj gwjK mv‡ne‡K| Gi g‡a¨ iv½vgwU, †UKbvd, ev›`ievb, LvMovQwo wM‡q N‡i G‡m‡Q gwjK mv‡ne Avi †mRwZ| wKš †mLv‡bI †hb ‡Kvb ¯w¯ wQj bv Zvi| †mRwZ †f‡ewQj K‡qKw`b _vKv n‡e †mLv‡b| fvjB jvMwQj Zvi| wKš `ÕGK w`b c‡iB Avevi K·evRv‡i P‡j G‡jb gwjK mv‡ne|

‡mLvb †_‡K wd‡i G‡m cwZw`b †mRwZ‡K mv‡_ wb‡q †ei n‡Zb wZwb| KL‡bv wngQwo, KL‡bv Bbwb, Avevi KL‡bv †m›UgwUb| wKš iv‡Z wVK wd‡i Avmv n‡Zv evO‡jv‡Z|

wK †hb GKwU Sv‡gjv n‡"Q AvRKvj| gwjK mv‡ne‡K Gi Av‡M GZUv Aw¯i †`‡L wb †mRwZ| Z‡e wZwb wKQB ej‡Qb bv ‡mRwZ‡K| GK evi ïa e‡j‡Qb, ˆZwi †_‡Kv †h †Kvb mgq GLvb †_‡K XvKv ivIbv n‡Z n‡e|

‡mRwZ e‡j, hvIqv `iKvi, A‡bK w`b †Zv n‡jv|

‡Kvb K_v e‡jb bv wgjK mv‡ne| XvKvq hvevi Rb¨ gbUv †hb Aw¯i n‡q Av‡Q †mRwZi| KZ¸‡jv gvm n‡q †M‡jv GLv‡b G‡m| Gi Av‡M gv-evev‡K †Q‡o Avi KL‡bvB GZ w`b _vKv nq wb Zvi| wgjbUv †Kgb Av‡Q †K Rv‡b| †mw`b †dv‡b K_v ejvi mgq †K‡` ejwQj, ee Zwg K‡e Avm‡e?

cwZ mßvq wgRv‡bi †dv‡b evmvi mevi mv‡_ K_v nq †mRwZ| Zv‡Z wK Avi †`Lvi mva †g‡U| AvRKvj Avi wKQB fvj jvM‡b bv Zvi| †mB wbqg K‡i PvPvi †`vKv‡b wM‡q †je Pv ‡L‡Z hvIqv, KL‡bv we‡P, KL‡bv wi·v wb‡q kn‡i N‡i †eov‡bv Avi mwKU nvD‡Ri cvnv‡o D‡V e‡m _vKv| Awji mv‡_ c_g Zvi K_v n‡qwQj ‡mLv‡b|

Awji mv‡_ †`Lv nqbv A‡bK w`b| †mw`b gv P‡j hvevi mgq †mRwZ fvewQj, †`Lv Ki‡Z hv‡e bv †m| wKš gv hLb †dvb K‡i †`Lv Ki‡Z PvBj ZLb Avi †`Lv bv K‡i cv‡i wb †mRwZ|

Le †ewk K_v nqwb Awji gv‡qi mv‡_| N›Uv Lv‡bK †_‡KwQj †mLv‡b| AwjI wQj mv‡_| ggZv ‡eMg ‡mRwZi gv_vq nvZ ewj‡q ejwQ‡jb, fvj †_‡Kv gv| XvKv G‡m Avgvi mv‡_ Aek¨B †`Lv Ki‡e| gv‡K †hb Avevi f‡j †hI bv| †Zvgv‡K Le fvj ‡j‡M‡Q Avgvi|

Zvi ci A‡bK evi Awj †dvb K‡i‡Q †mRwZ‡K| †`Lv Ki‡Z †P‡q‡Q| wKš Gwo‡q †M‡Q †mRwZ| e‡j‡Q, GLb Zvi mgm¨v Av‡Q †`Lv Ki‡Z| Avmj K_v n‡jv, Awji mv‡gb `vov‡j wb‡R‡K †hb mseiY Ki‡Z B‡"Q K‡i bv †mRwZi| †g‡c K_v ejv, Awji †cg cZ¨vLvb wb‡Ri mv‡_ ceÂbv Qvov Avi wKQB g‡b nq bv| ZvB wb‡R‡K Avovj K‡i iv‡L Awj KvQ †_‡K|

‡mRwZ hZB Avovj K‡i iv‡L wb‡R‡K, Awj †hb ZZ †ewk GwM‡q Avmv‡Q †mRwZi w`‡K| ‡m cvMj gvbl| A‡bK KwVb e¨vcviI Le mnR mvaviY g‡b nq Zvi Kv‡Q| wKš mgv‡Ri mevB Zv gvb‡e †Kb| ZvQvov Awj g‡Zv fvj gvbl¸‡jv‡K KL‡bvB VKv‡Z cvi‡e bv †mRwZ| A‡bKB nq‡Zv fvj gvbl¸‡jv‡K VwK‡q m‡hvM wb‡Z fvjev‡m| wKš GB cZviYv KL‡bvB cvi‡e bv †mRwZ| hw`I Awj Zvi g‡bi g‡a¨ _vK‡e nq‡Zv ‡kl w`b chš|

iv‡Zi wØcni ïi"| ‡ejKwb‡Z e‡m Av‡Q ‡mRwZ| †Pv‡L GK †dvUv Ng †bB Zvi| mg‡`i w`‡K ZwK‡q Av‡Q †m| GLb Avi †Kvb †Kvjvnj †bB mvMi cvi R‡o| †hb eo wbtm½ GKv n‡q Av‡Q wekvj GB mg`| mviw`b a‡i gLwiZ wejvmx gvbl¸‡jv GLb nq‡Zv mL L‡R ‡eov‡"Q ‡nv‡Uj, ‡g‡Uj¸‡jv‡Z|

e‡Ki wfiUv †Kgb K‡i DV‡jv †mRwZi| g‡b n‡jv GLwb †`Š‡o P‡j hv‡e mg` ‰mK‡Z| †mLv‡b `wo‡q eS‡e cvivevi KZUv GKv| GKv _vKvi mva! mva bv wK hšbv ?

nq‡Zv Awj GL‡bv e‡m Av‡Q H SvD e‡b| wbðc e‡m `wó ewj‡q hv‡"Q wbïZx iv‡Zi ZviKv‡`i Pjvi c‡_| †m wK e‡m-e‡m fve‡Q †mRwZi Kv_v| †f‡e-‡f‡e wK Qwe Av‡M g‡b-g‡b, eK f‡i D‡V e¨_vq ? †Pv‡L Rj Av‡m Zvi ? Aw¯i n‡q N‡i wfZi P‡j Av‡m †mRwZ|

AvRvKvj cvqB †dvb eÜ K‡i iv‡L †mRwZ| f‡q, cv‡Q Awji Kj bv Av‡m| wg‡_¨ ej‡Z Avi cewË nq Zvi| †mj‡dbUv GK evi nv‡Z wb‡q Ab Ki‡e e‡j gbw¯i Ki‡jv †m| Awj GLb †Kv_vq Av‡Q, wK Ki‡Q| AvR nq‡Zv iv‡Z wdi‡eb bv gwjK mv‡ne|

‡dvbUv Ab Ki‡Z wM‡qI weQvbvi Dci Q‡o †d‡j ivL‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci Avevi G‡m em‡jv AÜKvi †ejKwb‡Z| gvb‡li PvIqvi †hb †kl †bB| wg‡_¨ gvqv Rwo‡q wb‡Ri Ges Zvi mv‡_ ceÂbv Qvov Avi wKQB bq|

`‡ii AÜKv‡ii ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| Avav‡ii e‡K †hb Av‡jqvi g‡Zv ‡f‡m Av‡P wPi †Pbv XvKvi †mB wefrm ivZ|

iv¯vi a‡i mvwi-mvwi Ngš gvbl| Ab A‡šl‡Yi †bkvq Ni‡Q iv‡Zi ivbx| L‡Ïi bv wgj‡j nq‡Zv, Af³ _vK‡Z n‡e mevB‡K| ew¯i wNwÄ Ni¸‡jv‡Z Pj‡Q bv bv iKg Kjn| ‡Kvb N‡i ¶avq wPrKvi Ki‡Q wkï, Avevi †Kvb N‡i ¶av wbevi‡Y Pj‡Q †hŠeb †Kbv-‡ePv| Avevi †Kvb-‡Kvb N‡ii gvbl Ng wefi, †Zv Ab¨ N‡i Pj‡Q gvZv‡ji gvZjvgx| ‡eŠ †K a‡i †cUv‡"Q B‡"Q iKg| †bkv Rov‡bv K‡Ú ej‡Q, mvjx Avgvi UvKvq g` LvB †Zvi evevi wK| †g‡i nvi ¸‡iv K‡i †`e|

GL‡bv wK †Zgwb ivZ †R‡M Av¯vK‡o Lvevi ‡Lv‡R †bwi KKi¸‡jv| GL‡bv A‡c¶v K‡i _v‡K i"wUi Rb¨| KKi¸‡jv wK GL‡bv Av‡Q| bv wK P‡j †M‡Q Ab¨ †Kv_vI| evev wK GL‡bv ‡Zgwb e‡m g‡a¨ ivZ Aewa| GLb Kvi Rb¨ ‡R‡M _v‡Kb evev| KZw`b ewo‡Z hvq wb †mRwZ| wb¯ã iv‡Zi ïK‡bv cvZvi Sivi k‡ã wK Pg‡K I‡V evev| GB ewS G‡jv †mRwZ|

¶avi Zxe K‡ó Rxe‡b me †hb nwi‡q hvq gn‡ZB| m¤g †_‡K ïi" K‡i m¤§vb chš| gw`Z †Pv‡L WK‡i DV‡jv †mRwZ|

Lwb¶Y Ak" cZ‡bi c‡i D‡V Avevi wfZ‡i P‡j G‡jv †mRwZ| Le K‡i g` wMj‡Z B‡"Q n‡"Q| wKš †miKg wKQB bv K‡i e‡K †e`bv ‡gUv‡Z Rxebvb›` `v‡ki eB L‡j e‡m‡jv †m| Zvi ci †e‡Q †ei Ki‡jv, Ô †ew`qvÕ|

Zvi ci Aš‡ii meUK Awfgvb †Pv‡L Rj R‡ov K‡i kã K‡i co‡Z jvM‡jv,

PwjPvjv me †d‡j‡Q †m †f‡O wcÄinviv cwL!
wcQ Wv‡K Kf Av‡m bv wdwiqv, †K Zv‡i Awb‡e WwK ?
D`vm DavI nvIqvi gZb PwK‡Z hvq †m D‡o;
MjwU Zvnvi †m‡a‡Q Aeva b`x-SYvi m‡i;
bq †m ev›`v isgn‡j, †gwZ gn‡ji ev`x;
S‡ov nvIqv †m †h, Mn-cv½‡b †K Zv‡i iwL‡e ewa!

Zvi ci iv‡Zi Lvevi bv †L‡qB Nwg‡q c‡o‡jv ‡mRwZ| Av‡jv R‡j iBj †Zgwb| eBLvbv c‡i iBj e‡Ki Dci|

Le mKv‡j evO‡jv‡Z G‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| GL‡bv †dv‡U wb mKv‡ji Av‡jv| D`åv‡ši g‡Zv †`Lv‡"Q Zv‡K| g‡b n‡"Q mviv ivZ weQvbvq Mv jvMv wb wZwb|

‡Pv‡L GL‡bv Ng †j‡M Av‡Q †mRwZi| ‡kl iv‡Zi w`‡K Ng †j‡MwQj Zvi| KvPv N‡g D‡V †Pv‡L Rvjv Ki‡Q GLb| gwjK mv‡n‡ei w`‡K ZwK‡q fZ †`Lvi g‡Zv K‡qK gnZ ZwK‡q †_‡K, †`Š‡o wM‡q XK‡jv IqvM i"‡g †mRwZ| †Pv‡L VvÛv cwb ‡Qvqv‡ZB †hb, gwiP-‡Mvjv cwbi g‡Zv Rj‡Z jvM‡jv †Pv‡Li Zviv `wU| GKU mgq wb‡q evi-evi VvÛv cwbi SvcUvq †Pv‡Li Rvjv wKQUv Kg‡Z jvM‡jv|

Aw¯i nv‡Z Avjgwi †_‡K c‡qvRbxq KvMR-cÎ, UvKv-cqmv wb‡Ri cix‡aq K‡qKwU Kvco nvZ e¨v‡Mi g‡a¨ c‡i wb‡"Qb gwjK mv‡ne| g‡L Zvi D‡Ø‡Mi Qvc|

‡mRwZ ejj, wK Ki‡Qb ?

D`Mxe n‡q gwjK mvn‡e ej‡jb, GK`g mgq †bB| `k wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ ‡MvRMvR K‡i †ewi‡q c‡ov|

w`‡knvivi g‡Zv jvMwQj Zv‡K| gwjK mv‡n‡ei Ae¯v †`‡L wKQU fq Rvov‡bv K‡Ú ‡mRwZ ejj, †Kv_vq †ei n‡ev?

Rwb bv| Awg P‡j hw"Q|

P‡j hw"Q gv‡b! Avcwb †Kv_vq hv‡"Qb ?

‡Kv_vq hw"Q Rwb bv| ïa Rwb †h‡Z n‡e| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g ej‡jb, Avgv‡K GLvb †_‡K †h‡Z n‡e| Sv‡gjv n‡q‡Q| KÕw`b Mv XvKv w`‡q _vKv‡Z n‡e| Qvqvi g‡Zv cwjk †j‡M Av‡Q Avgvi mv‡_| nq‡Zv GB evO‡jvi mÜvbl Zv‡`i Rvbv| †h †Kvb mgq nq‡Zv Av‡ió n‡q hv‡ev|

Avcwb wK K‡i Rvb‡jb ?

GB LeiUK Rvbv wK Le KwVb Avgvi Rb¨| `j ¶gZvq †bB, ZvB e‡j wK cvmvk‡b `-GK Rb †jvK _v‡Kbv Avgv‡`i| Clr nvm‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| Zvi ci ej‡jb, mgq bó K‡iv bv| ZvovZwo †ewi‡q c‡ov|

Avcwb Rvb| Awg c‡i ‡ei n‡ev|

Avnv! hv ejwQ ZvB K‡iv| Avgv‡K LR‡Z G‡j †Zvgv‡K wK †Q‡o hv‡e cwjk? †Zvgv‡K wb‡q Avi GK Sv‡gjv ˆZix n‡e| †Zvgvi mv‡_ Avgvi wK m¤úK, Avgiv KZ w`b AwQ, ZvQvov Avgv‡K cvevi Rb¨B †Zvgv‡K AvU‡K Z_¨ ‡bevi †Póv Ki‡e|

å"KwU K‡i †f‡e wbj †mRwZ| wVK K_vB e‡j‡Qb gwjK mv‡ne| cwj‡ki nv‡Z aiv co‡j Avi i‡¶ _vK‡e bv| gn‡Zi g‡a¨ cPvi n‡e mviv †`‡k| c‡Z¨KwU ^`wbK msev` c‡Îi c_g cvZvq Qwe mn Qvàvb d‡›U Qvcv n‡e, gwjK mv‡n‡ei iw¶Zv AvUK|

Zvi Dci wgwWqvi msev` Kgxiv †Zv iv‡q‡QB| cv‡Z¨wU wU wf P¨v‡b‡ji msev` wk‡ivbvg Avi ‡ewKs wbD‡R GKUvbv cPvi n‡Z _vK‡e wbDRUv|

f‡q †hb nvZ-cv Kvc‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv †mRwZi| eo jv‡MRwU L‡j Zvi g‡a¨ Av‡MvQv‡jv ci‡Z jMv‡jv wb‡Ri me Rvgv-Kvco| Zvi ci XK‡jv lqvm i"‡g| wKQB ‡i‡L hvlqv hv‡e bv GLv‡b| †KD †hb eS‡ZB bv cv‡i †Kvb †g‡q wQj GLv‡b|

wb‡Ri †MvRMvR †kl K‡i †mRwZi Kv‡Q G‡m `vov‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| cvq Kv‡`v-Kv‡`v K‡Ú ej‡jb, †kvb| nq‡Zv †Zvgvi mv‡_ Avi †`Lv n‡e bv Avgvi| Rxe‡b A‡bK cvc K‡iwQ, nq‡Zv ‡mB cv‡ciB kw¯ n‡"Q Avgvi| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g ejj, mwZ¨ K_v ej‡Z wK Rv‡bv| †KD Kv‡iv bv| GUv Avgvi Rxeb w`‡q Awg Dcjwã K‡iwQ| Avgvi ¶gZv _vKvq Ae¯vq Awg hv‡`i Rb¨ GZ Kijvg, Zviv mevB Avgv‡K †Q‡o GLb P‡j ‡M‡Q| ¯x-mšvb gL Nwo‡q wb‡"Q| Zviv e‡j, cv‡ci UvKv †Zv Avgviv PvB wb| Zv‡`i K_vl wVKl| fj AvgviB| GLb weavZv hw` ¶gv K‡ib|

Zvi ci e¨vM †_‡K cvPkÕ UvKvi GKwU ev‡Ûj †ei K‡i ‡mRwZi m¤§‡L GwM‡q w`‡q ej‡jb, GUv iv‡Lv| †Zvgv‡K w`jvg| hw` GB c_ †_‡K wdi‡Z cv‡iv †Zv fvj|

‡mRwZ hLb UvKvi ev‡ÛjUv aiwQj bv, ZLb ag‡Ki m‡i gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, Av‡i ai‡Qv bv †Kb, mgq †bB Avgvi nv‡Z|

UvKv ai‡jv †mRwZ| cÂvk nvRvi UvKv| Gi Av‡Ml wn‡me Qvov A‡bK UvKv w`‡q‡Qb wZwb| Zvi c‡i Gevi GZ¸‡jvUvKv wKQ‡ZB †hb wb‡Z B‡"Q KiwQj bv Zvi| †mRwZ ejj, GZ UvKv ....

‡mRwZ‡K _vwg‡q w`‡q gwjK mv‡ne ej‡jb, ‡Kvb K_v bq| ejvg bv nv‡Z mgq †bB| nq‡Zv Avi KL‡bvB †`Lv n‡e bv| cvo‡j Avgvq ¶gv K‡i w`l| Avi GKwU K_v| AvR hv‡`i Rb¨ wb‡R‡K †kl K‡i w`‡"Q GB Livc c‡_| GKw`b nq‡Zv ZvivB gL wdwi‡q wb‡q †Zvgvi w`‡K †_‡K| ‡mw`‡b Rb¨ gb‡K c¯Z †i‡Lv| co‡j GB c_Uv †Q‡o w`l| hw` Av‡iv UvKvi c‡qvRb nq Avgv‡K †dvb K‡iv| †Zvgvi Kv‡Q †h b¤viUv i‡q‡Q †mwU Avgvi e¨w³MZ bv¤vi | Zvi ci GKwU `xNkvm †d‡j ej‡jb, Rxe‡b hw` Kv‡iv †Kvb fvj Kv‡R jvM‡Z cwi|

K_v †kl K‡iB gû‡ZB wgwj‡q †M‡jb gwjK mv‡ne| m‡¤§vn‡Ki g‡Zv K_v ïbwQj †mRwZ| ZL‡bv †hb Z›`v Kv‡Uwb Zvi| ‡hb c¯i-gwZ n‡q iBj †m| gvbl‡K †hb Rxeb w`‡qB Dcjwã Ki‡Z n‡q Zvi K‡gi w`‡K¸‡jv| wK Zvi fj Avi wK wQj Zvi m× KvR¸‡jv| AvR ‡hb †jvKwU Rb¨ gvqvi eKUv †Kgb K‡i DV‡Z jvM‡jv ‡mRwZi|

AK¯§vr Zvi g‡b n‡jv GL‡bv †m GLv‡b `wo‡q Av‡Q †Kb ? cwjk P‡j G‡j †Zv wec‡` co‡Z n‡e| jv‡MRwU nv‡Z wb‡q `iRvi m¤§‡L Avm‡ZB †`L‡jv `iRvq `wo‡q Av‡Q `v‡ovqvb| †mRwZ‡K †`‡L ejj, jv‡MRUv Avgv‡K w`b ‡gg|

‡mRwZ ejj, bv bv, Awg co‡ev|

cvi‡eb bv| Avgv‡K w`b| gwjK m¨vi Avgv‡K cwV‡q‡Qb| Pjb Avcbv‡K wi·v a‡i w`w"Q|

Avi †Kvb K_v bv e‡j, jv‡M‡Ri nvZjUv †jvKwUi nv‡Z GwM‡q w`‡q nvU‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv †mRwZ| †Pv‡L Rj G‡jv| gvb‡li wec` wK gvb‡li wfZiKvi fvj gvbl‡K RwM‡q †Zv‡j ? nq‡Zv ‡Zv‡j| bvn‡j gwjK mv‡n‡ei GZ wec‡`I GZUv ‡Kb Ki‡Z hv‡e †mRwZi Rb¨| nq‡Zv Zvi wb‡Ri Rb¨B| wb‡Ri cvc †gvPb, bq‡Zv bZb †Kvb cv‡ci nvZ †_‡K i¶v cevi Rb¨| hvB †nvK| †jvKwU Rb¨ mwZ¨ Le gvq jvM‡Q GLb|

wi·vq D‡V nvZ e¨vM †_‡K UvKv †ei Ki‡jv †mRwZ| `v‡ovqvb †jvKwU †n‡m ejj, jvM‡e bv| gwjK m¨vi cvPkÕ UvKv eKwmk w`‡q‡Qb|

Zel UvKv mva‡jv †mRwZ| wKš wKQ‡ZB wb‡jv bv †jvKwU| †jvKwUi KvQ †_‡K we`vq wb‡Z Pj‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv wi·v| LwbUv GwM‡q G‡m wi·vAjv ej‡jv, Avcv hvg †Kvbnv‡b ?

‡hb cKZw¯ n‡jv †mRwZ| †Kv_vq hv‡e †m ? ‡hb wb‡R‡KB ck Ki‡jv wb‡R| GL‡bv Av‡jv †d‡Uwb c‡ivcwi| Aek¨ wewfb †Rjv †_‡K bvBU ‡KvP¸‡jv GLwb Avm‡Z ïi" Ki‡Q| B‡"Q Ki‡j Av¸šK‡`i g‡ZvB †h †Kvb GKwU †nv‡U‡j wM‡q DV‡Z cv‡i †m| wKš Zv nq‡Zv wVK n‡e bv| †Mv‡q›`v cwjk eo fqsKvi| ‡hb MÜ wP‡bB wcQ wb‡Z cv‡i|

nq‡Zv H evO‡jv ewoi Dci Av‡M †_‡KB bRi wQj †Mv‡q›`v cwj‡ki| hw` ZvB nq, Zvn‡j ‡mRwZ‡K wPb‡Z †Kvb Amwe‡a n‡e bv Zv‡`i|

AK¯§vr Awji K_v g‡b n‡jv †mRwZi| wi·v wb‡q Awji †nv‡U‡j P‡j G‡jv †m| fvov wgwU‡q w`‡q ‡nv‡U‡ji wiwmck‡b G‡m `vov‡jv †mRwZ| †mLvb †_‡K Lie †c‡jv, MZKvj i"g †Q‡o P‡j †M‡Q Awj|

gn‡ZB †hb A¯w¯‡Z co‡Z n‡jv| Bm! Kcv‡j wK Av‡Q †K Rv‡b| Rxe‡b A‡bK iKg wec` n‡q‡Q ‡mRwZ, wKš GB ai‡bi cwjwk f‡q g‡a¨ c‡i wb KL‡bv|

‡nv‡U‡ji bxP Zjvi †ió‡i‡›U| wiwmck‡bi †jvKwUi Kv‡Q jv‡MRUv Rgv †i‡L †ió‡i‡›U G‡m e‡mjv †mRwZ| AšZ GK Kvc Pv LvIqv hvK| Zvi ci fvev hv‡e wK Kiv hvq|

wb‡R‡K k³ Kivi †Pó Ki‡jv †mRwZ| wec` mv‡_ wb‡q hvi c_ Pjv, wec‡` fq †c‡j Zvi Pj‡e †Kb| Aw¯iZv nq‡Zv Av‡iv ‡ewk wec‡`i c‡_ †V‡j †`‡e| ZvB cvY-c‡Y w¯i n‡Z ‡Pó Ki‡jv †mRwZ| K‡qK gnZ c‡i I‡qUvi G‡m †mRwZi A`‡i `wo‡q nwmnwm gL K‡i ejj, Avcbvi wK wKQ jvM‡e †gg ?

GKU †f‡e †mRwZ ejj, GKwU wP‡Kb †ivj Avi GK Kvc Kwc|

AWvi wb‡q I‡qUvi P‡j †h‡ZB D‡V †ewm‡b †M‡jv †mRwZ| wjKBW mvev‡b fvj K‡i nvZ a‡q g‡L cwb wmwU‡q wUm¨-‡Z fvj K‡i g‡Q wbj nvZgL|

I‡qUvi G‡jv Lvevi wb‡q| †ivj Avi Kwdi mv‡_ GK †evZj VvÛv cwb| Lvevi †i‡L I‡qUvi c¯vb Ki‡ZB cwbi †evZj †_‡K XK-XK K‡i K‡qK †XvK Ašc‡i Pvjvb K‡i w`‡q j¤v wbkvm †d‡j †mRwZ fve‡jv, eo Zòv ‡c‡qwQj Zvi| †Ubk‡b cwb Lvevi K_vUvI g‡b wQj bv|

wKQUv w¯i n‡q †L‡Z ïi" Ki‡ZB AK¯§vr †mRwZi g‡b n‡jv Awj‡K GKwU †dvb †Zv Kiv hvq| GB mnR K_vUvI GZ¶Y g‡b Av‡m wb Zvi| AwZwi³ D‡Ø‡M wnZwnZ ÁvbUKI †hb nwi‡q †d‡j gvbl|

‡mj‡dvbwU †ei Ki‡Z nv‡Z e¨v‡M nvZ w`‡ZB UvKvi ev‡ÛjUv †VK‡jv †mRwZi nv‡Z| gn‡Z †hb †Kgb K‡i DV‡jv e‡K wfZi|

‡dvb wjó †_‡K Awj bv¤viUv †ei K‡i Wv‡qj Ki‡ZB gLUv †hb †Z‡Zv n‡q G‡jv Zvi| evi-evi †Pvóv Ki‡Z jvM‡jv| ‡dvb eÜ| weiw³i †Kvb †kl iBj †mRwZ| GB DobPwÛ †jvK¸‡jv wb‡q eo mgm¨v| KLb †hb wK Ki‡e †evSvi Dcvq _v‡K bv|

Lvlqv †kl K‡i wej wgwU‡q w`‡q wiwmck‡b bv G‡m evm KvD›Uv‡i †Mj †mRwZ| AvRB XvKvq wdi‡Z n‡e| g‡b w¯i K‡i †d‡j‡Q †m| GLvbKvi cvq me †nv‡Uj¸wji bxP Zjvq evm KvD›Uvi i‡q‡Q|

mKvj AvÆvi GKwU wUwKU wb‡q wbj †mRwZ| GL‡bv mPj n‡q D‡Vwb GB kniwU| ‡Kgb Ng-Ng †j‡M Av‡Q cKwZ‡Z| ‡mj †dvb †ei K‡i mgq ‡`‡L wbj| Mvwo Qvo‡Z GL‡bv GK N›Uvi Dc‡i ewK| wK Ki‡e GZUv mgq| KvD›Uv‡i e‡m _vK‡e| bv, KvD›Uvi wbivc` bq| ZvQvov GKwU †g‡q gvbl lfv‡e GKv e‡m _vK‡j gvb‡li †KŠZn‡ji †kl _v‡K bv| Zvi †P‡q eis †ió‡i‡›U wM‡q e‡m _vKv fvj|

‡ió‡i‡›U X‡K Avevi Pv‡qi K_v e‡j w`‡jv ‡mRwZ| `iKvi wQj bv †Kvb| Zel, Lwj g‡L †Zv Avi wmU `Lj K‡i e‡m _vKv hvq bv| l‡qUvi Pv wb‡q G‡j `kUvKvi GKwU †bvU ‡ei K‡i †mRwZ ejj, Avgv‡K GKwU Le‡ii KvMR G‡b w`‡Z cvi‡eb fvB ?

Aek¨B cvi‡ev| UvKvUv nv‡Z wb‡q l‡qUvi ejj, ‡Kvb KvMR Avb‡e ?

cv_g Av‡jv|

w`B-wZb wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ cwÎKv wb‡q wdi‡jv l‡qUvi| Le‡ii KvMRwU †Pv‡L m¤§‡L a‡i †i‡L Avi Kvc †_‡K we›`-we›` Pv Avni‡Y cvq AvaN›Uv mgq cvi‡jv †mRwZ|

AvÆv evRvi wVK c‡b‡iv wgwbU c‡e Mvwo G‡m _vg‡jv KvD›Uv‡ii m¤§‡L| Mvwo Avm‡ZB wb‡Ri wmU ‡`‡L wb‡q Mvwo‡Z †P‡c em‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi Av‡M Mvwoi †njcvi‡K w`‡q jv‡MRUv Z‡j w`‡jv e‡·|

wbw`ó mg‡qi g‡a¨B Qvo‡jv Mvwo| wKQUv ¯w¯ ‡c‡jv †mwRwZ| Rvjvbvq †Pv‡L ‡i‡L wbwjß ZwK‡q Av‡Q mvM‡ii w`‡K| kx‡Zi †kl mg` Rj Q‡q Avmv wbgj evZvm †hb Ag‡Zi g‡Zv jvM‡Q AvR| †Kgb GK gvqv Rwo‡q †M‡Q Kw`‡bB| K·evRvi, Awj, wgjK mv‡ne, ‡`vKvb`vi PvPv| mK‡jB †hb cwiPwZ Avcb †KD|

e‡Ki wfZi weavZv‡K KZÁZv cKv‡ki GKwU †ik L‡R †c‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi Ae‡PZb gb †hb KLb †_‡KB KZÁZv cKvk Ki‡Q weavZvi mwg‡c| †Sv‡Ki gv_vq w`‡knviv g‡Zv AvR Awji Kv‡Q Q‡U G‡m eo fjB K‡i‡Q †m| †`Lv bvn‡q fvjB n‡q‡Q| Avevi bZb K‡i Rov‡Z n‡jv Awji mv‡_| †`Lv n‡j wbðB Awji mv‡_B XvKv †h‡Z n‡Zv †mRwZ‡K|

AK¯§vr gbUv †hb welv‡` f‡i DV‡jv wÎ‡ebxi Us-‡`vKwUi †mB e‡ov PvPvi Rb¨| wK GK gvqv i‡q‡Q Zvi K‡Ú| eo Av`i K‡i gv e‡j Wv‡K| Zvi mv‡_ †`Lv K‡i Avmv n‡jv bv| wK fve‡e †K Rv‡b| Avevi hw` Avmv nq †Zv Aek¨B †`Lv Ki‡e PvPvi mv‡_|

wgRvb fvB‡K GKwU ‡dvb Kiv `iKvi| wKš GLb †evanq wVK n‡e bv| Mvwoi g‡a¨ ‡dv‡b K_v ej‡Z B‡”Q n‡”Q bv| ZvQvov cv‡ki wm‡U GKwU ci“l e‡m Av‡Q cvq Mv †N‡m| LeB A¯w¯ n‡”Q †mRwZi| `ÔwU wUwKU ‡K‡U wb‡j GB A¯w¯‡Z co‡Z n‡Zv bv Zvi| cv‡ki wmUwU Lwj c‡o _vK‡Zv| †jvKwU Avo‡Pv‡L ZvKv‡”Q evi-evi| Rvjvbvi cv‡k †P‡c D`vm ewn‡ii w`‡K ZwK‡q AvióZv KvUv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡jv †mRwZ|

Zvi ci e¨M †_‡K eB ‡ei K‡i gb w`‡Z †Póv Ki‡jv eB‡Z| Mvwo Pj‡Z jvM‡jv me‡Ri eK wP‡o|

[11]

ewo‡Z wdi‡Z ivZ n‡jv †mRwZi| c‡_ kwgK agN‡U cvq wZb N›Uv AvU‡K _vK‡Z n‡q‡Q `vD`Kw›`i gnvmo‡K| Zvi ci Kgjvci †_‡K evmv Aewa Avm‡Z jvM‡jv Av‡iv †`o N›Uv| `k wgwb‡Ui c_ †`o N›Uv! GLb Mv ¸wj‡q ewg Avm‡Z PvB‡Q †mRwZi|

‡MB‡Ui m¤§‡L †mRwZ‡K bvwg‡q w`‡q P‡j †M‡jv †Uw·Ajv| jv‡MR e‡q †bevi g‡Zv GKwZj kw³ I †bB Zvi †`‡n| mviw`b Af³ †_‡K gv_v †Kgb Uj‡Q GLb|

ZeI ‡U‡b-wnP‡o †Kvb iK‡g †MB‡Ui g‡a¨ jv‡MRUv wb‡q G‡jv †mRwZ| †MB‡Ui Kv‡Q jv‡MRUv †i‡LB k_ cv‡q G‡m `vov‡jv evevi m¤§‡K| wVK ‡Zgwb e‡m Av‡Qb evev| BwZDwZ ZvKv‡"Q †mRwZ| KvD‡K †`Lv hv‡"Q bv|

K‡qK gnZ †h‡Z bv †h‡ZB Kwjg wgqv e‡j DV‡jv, Gwj gv| gv †mRwZ, GB ewS Gwj| A™Z GK gvqv Zvi K‡Ú| WvK ï‡b gbUv †hb f‡i †M‡jv †mRwZi|

evevi A`‡i `wo‡q ‡mRwZ ejj, †Kgb Av‡Qv evev ?

nv-nv K‡i †n‡m D‡V wkï‡i g‡Zv †Pv‡L Rj ‡d‡j Nv‡oi MvgQv w`‡q †Pv‡L g‡Q ej‡jb, fvj gv, fvj| AvRKvj †Pv‡L eÇ cwb Rgv nq| ZB †Kgb AwQm ?

fvj evev| wKš GKwU K_v e‡jv †Zv evev|

wK K_v ?

Awg G‡j Zwg †Ui cvI wK K‡i ?

Avevi nv-nv K‡i †n‡m DV‡jb Kwjg wgqv| Le †mvRv| cÂBw›`‡qi †h †Kvb GKwU A¶g n‡j ewK PviwU `vi"Y fv‡e cLvi n‡q D‡V| †Zvi Mv‡q MÜ ‡c‡q e‡SwQ †i gv|

Kv‡Q wM‡q evevi gv_vq nvZ ewj‡q w`‡Z jvMv‡jv †mRwZ| GK-GK K‡i †ewi‡q G‡jv mevB| †iLv, FZ, wgjb, gv| wgjb wM‡q wb‡q G‡jv †mRwZi jvM‡RUv|

wKQUv j¾vq co‡Z n‡jv †mRwZi| Kv‡iv Rb¨ wKQ Avbv nq wb| nVvr K‡iB Avmv n‡jv| ‡f‡e †i‡LwQj Avmvi mgq wKQ-wKQ K‡i †Kbv-KvUv Ki‡e mvevi Rb¨| gv‡S-gv‡S weP Avi ewgR gv‡KU †_‡K m‡Li e‡m cw_, wSbK-kvgK Avi gKZvi gvjv wK‡bwQj K‡qKUv| Zv bvnq †iLv Avi FZ‡K †`qv hv‡e| wKš ewK mveB| XvKvi †_‡K wK‡b w`‡j †Kgb nq|

A‡bKw`b c‡i mevB wg‡j GK mv‡_ iv‡Z Lvevi †L‡Z emjv †mRwZ| ïa †L‡Z G‡jb bv Kwjg mv‡ne| †mRwZ Rv‡b mviv¶Y GKwU Avciva †ev‡ai fwi †evSv †P‡c _v‡K evevi e‡K| wZwb g‡b K‡ib, AvR †mRwZi G cwiYwZi Rb¨ wZwbB `vqx|

LvIqv †kl K‡i wb‡Ri N‡i G‡jv †mRwZ| kixUv Le Lvivc jvM‡Q AvR| †mB mKvj †_‡K GKwU `t¯‡ci g‡a¨ cvi n‡jv civ w`bUv|

weQvbvq Mv Gwj‡q w`‡ZB wgRv‡K †dvb Kivi K_v g‡b n‡jv| e¨vM †_‡K †mj ‡dvbUv †ei K‡i Kj wjó †_‡K wgRv‡bi bv¤viwU †ei Ki‡ZB wgjb G‡m nvwRi n‡jv †mRwZi N‡i| Zvi ci `vZ †Kwj‡q †n‡m ejj, Zwg †gvevBj wb‡qQ ee|

D`vm K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, û| gv‡S-gv‡S c‡qvRb nq|

fv‡jvB n‡jv Avgv‡`i GKwU †dvb n‡jv| Zvi ci wM‡q em‡jv †mRwZi cv‡k|

wgj‡bi gv_vq Avj‡Zv nvZ ewj‡q w`‡q †mRwZ ejj, Zvi ‡jLvcov †Kgb Pj‡Q ?

fvj ee|

wVK g‡Zv Kvm KiwQm †Zv ?

Zwg †Kvb wPšv K‡iv bv ee| Awg wVK g‡ZvB Kvm KiwQ|

fvj †iRvë Ki‡Z n‡e wKš|

nvmj wgjb| Zvi ci ejj, Awg hvB| Zwg GLb NgvI| Kvj K_v n‡e|

wgjb P‡j †h‡ZB wgRvb‡K Kj Ki‡jv ‡mRwZ|

Icvk †_‡K Kj wiwmf K‡iB kã K‡i †n‡m wgRvb ejj, wK n‡q‡Q GZ iv‡Z †dvb|

‡Kgb Av‡Qb wgRvb fvB ?

fvj| Zwg GLb †Kv_vq ?

‡mRwZ ejj, Avwg †Zv GLb XvKvq|

wKQUv wew¯§Z n‡jv wgRvb| K‡qK gnZ wbðc †_‡K M¤xi K‡Ú ejj, nVvr K‡i XvKvq P‡j G‡j †h, †Kvb mgm¨v bv wK ?

bv bv, †Kvb mgm¨v †bB| Z‡e nVvr K‡iB gwjK mv‡n‡ei †hb wK Sv‡gjv n‡q †M‡Q| ZvB P‡j Avm‡Z n‡jv|

‡Zvgvi †Kvb mgm¨v nq wb †Zv ?

bv, Avwg wVK AwQ|

Zwg GLb †Kv_vq ?

evm| Kvj GK evi Av‡mb bv K_v n‡e|

Av"Qv Avm‡ev|

iv‡Z Avi ‡ewk K_v n‡jv wgRvb fvBi mv‡_| `‡PvL †f‡O Ng G‡jv †mRwZi| ‡dvbwU eÜ K‡i ewj‡ki bx‡P †i‡L Nwg‡q co‡jv †mRwZ|

AvR iv‡Z ïa GK Kvc Pv Avi K‡qK gV gwo †L‡qB weQvbv †M‡jb Kwjg wgqv| ZvI Lvevi †Kvb cewË wQj bv Zvi| A‡bK e‡j K‡q LvB‡q‡Q gwiqg ‡eMg|

weQvbvq wM‡q Gcvk-Icvk Ki‡Z jvM‡jb Kwjg wgqv| mgq Rvbvi Rb¨ N›Uv †cUv‡bv GKwU Nwo ivLv Av‡Q G N‡i| N›Uv evR‡jB ¸‡b-¸‡b mgq wgwj‡q †bb wZwb| Z‡e wgwbU †evSvi †Kvb Dcvq †bB| N›Uvi ‡e‡ji Rb¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z n‡q Zv‡K| wKQ¶Y c‡i AK¯§vr `Ôevi N›Uv †cUv‡jv NwowU|

ivZ `‡Uv †e‡R †M‡Q| wKš GKUI Ng †bB Zvi †Pv‡L| iv‡Z †hb Ng n‡Z Pvq bv AvRKvj| A‡Üi Avevi w`b ivZ wK| w`b wKsev ivZ hLwbB Ng ‡nvK LwZ †bB| hLwb Ng Avm‡e ZLwb ivZ|

Z‡e iv‡Z Ng bv n‡j kixiUv †hb Lvivc n‡q hvq| A¤Uv eo ev‡o| Mv‡q Ri-Ri fve nq| wm‡M‡iU †Z‡Zv jv‡M| gv_vUv wSg-wSg Ki‡Z _v‡K mviw`b|

wKš wK Ki‡e, wKQ‡ZB †hb Ng Avm‡Z Pvq bv| Avi KZw`b GB Awfkß Rxeb e‡q †e‡ov‡Z n‡e †K Rv‡b| gZ¨ G‡jB GLb fvj nq| ‡e‡P _vKvi mva Zvi P‡j †M‡Q A‡bK Av‡MB| AvZ¥nZ¨v gnvcvc bv n‡j nq‡Zv †mB c_B †e‡Q wb‡Zb wZwb| ZeI †Kb g‡b nq msmv‡i eo gvqv| GB gvqvi eva‡bB nq‡Zv me nwi‡qI †e‡P Zv‡K gvbl|

‡g‡qUvi Rxeb bó Kiv UvKvq ‡cU Rov‡"Q GZ¸‡jv gvbl| GB Z¨v‡Mi wewbgq wK cv‡e †mRwZ| Nbv Qvov nq‡Zv Avi wKQB cv‡e bv| A_P †KD GK evil fve‡e bv wb‡Ri RxebUv bó K‡i GZ¸‡jv gvb‡l‡K ¶av †_‡K ewP‡q m›`i GK c‡_ wb‡q hv‡"Q †m| bvn‡j GK¸‡jv gvbl nq‡Zv mevB P‡j †h‡Zv Lvivc †Kvb c‡_|

e‡Ki wfZ‡i †Kgb e¨_v K‡i DV‡jv| †kvqv †_‡K D‡V em‡jb Kwjg wgqv| cwb Lvevi Rb¨ gv_vi Kv‡Qi †Uwe‡j nvZ evov‡jb wZb|

cwZw`b †QvU GKwU cvw÷‡Ki †evZj f‡i cwb †i‡L Rvb gwiqg †eMg| RM, Mvm †`qv nq bv G N‡i| Kwjg wgqvi Gw·‡W‡›Ui ci c_g-c_g ivLv n‡Zv RM, Mvm| wKš A‡bK evi Zvi nv‡Z ‡j‡M †f‡O‡Q Zv| Zvi ci †_‡K †evZ‡j e¨e¯v|

‡evZ‡ji g‡L gL jwM‡q K‡qK †XvK wM‡j Avevi ï‡q co‡jb Kwjg wgqv| †iLv, FZ GLb eo n‡q‡Q| Zv‡`i g‡bil bvbv iKg c‡k D`q nq †mRwZ‡K wb‡q| ewni †_‡KI †evanq ï‡b Av‡m bvbvb K_v| †mw`b FZ ejwQj, ee †Kv_vq _v‡K †i? Zvi †Zv we‡q nqwb †h kï‡i ewo wM‡q _v‡K|

‡iLv ejj, †mw`b wK me ejwQj ew¯i bwo Lvjv| g‡L †fswP †K‡U-‡K‡U wK me ejwQj ee‡K wb‡q|

FZ ejj, wK K‡i ee| gvbl †h e‡j †eUv‡`i mv‡_ ...

wgjb †K †`‡L Pc n‡q †M‡jv Iiv| wgjb hLb cv‡k G‡m `vov‡jv †iLv e‡j DV‡jv, fvBqv, Zwg Rv‡bv ee †Kv_vq _v‡K ? Iiv †h e‡j ..

gn‡ZB †hb Av¸b †ei n‡jv wgj‡bi `‡PvL d‡o| w¶ß K‡Ú ejj, ee ‡Kv_vq †M‡Q Zv w`‡q †Zv‡`i `iKvi wK? ‡di hw` GZme K_v e‡jwQm †Zv †g‡i nvi ¸‡iv †Ki †`‡ev|

iv‡M ‡hb i"`gwZ GK gn‡ZB| †mw`b K‡j‡R ‡h‡Z-‡h‡Z i‡cv ejwQj eei m¤ú‡K bvbv K_v| GB GjvKv‡ZB _v‡K i‡cviv| i‡cvi mv‡_ †Kvb iKg ZK K‡iwb wgjb| wKš Zvi ci †_‡K Avi GKw`bI K‡j‡R hvq wb i‡cvi mv‡_| K_v chš eÜ K‡i w`‡q‡Q| i‡cv‡K Le cQ›` K‡i wgjb| i‡cvI wgjb‡K| wKš †KD hw` eei K_v Lvivc †KD wKQ e‡j, wgj‡bi g‡b nq Zv‡K Lb K‡i| †Kvb Ab¨vq Ki‡Q bv ee| †m bv mevB‡K wf‡¶i _vjv nv‡Z e‡m‡Zv n‡Zv iv¯vi ‡gv‡o| fvjB n‡Zv evev AÜ wQj Zvi ‡ivRMvi n‡Zv †ewk|

Si-Si K‡i Ak" S‡i co‡jv wgj‡bi `‡Pv‡L| iv‡M †hb cw_exUv‡K `g‡i gP‡i †`‡e †m| Zvi GB µa †`‡L f‡q msKwPZ n‡jv †iLv FZ| we¯§Z n‡jb Kwjg wgqv| Zvi GB kvš †Q‡jUvi g‡a¨ jwK‡q _vKv GK ivM †Zv †`‡Lwb †KD †Kvb w`b|

Zvn‡j †m wK ‡mRwZ‡K Le fvj ev‡m| †mRwZi Kó eS‡Z cv‡i| †mw`b GK SvcUvq †Kv_v †_‡K †hb A™Z GK mL G‡m Rovq Kwjg wgqvi e‡K| AšZ GKRb Avcb †jvK †hb eS‡Z cvi‡e †mRwZ| ‡m g‡i †M‡jI GK n‡q hv‡e bv †mRwZ| Aši †_‡K †`vqv Ki‡Z jvM‡jb Kwjg wgqv| wgjb †hb wPi Kvj Zvi ee‡K †kv× K‡i| fvjev‡m|

e‡Ki e¨_vUv K‡g G‡jv ax‡i-ax‡i| gv_vi bx‡Pi ewjkUv evi `‡qK DjU-cvjU K‡i Wvb Kv‡Z ï‡b miv c‡o-c‡o Nwg‡q c‡ob Kwjg wgqv|

iv‡Z fvj Ng n‡q‡Q †mRwZi| mKv‡j Ng †_‡K †R‡M cZ¨wnK †m‡i †Mvmj K‡i G‡jv ivbv N‡i| `ÖwU Dbb Rj‡Q GK mv‡_| GKwU‡Z fvwR Ab¨ wU‡Z Pv‡qi cvwb|

‡mRwZ‡K †`‡LB gwiqg †eMg ej‡jb, i"wU evbv‡bv n‡q ‡M‡Q| fvwR n‡Z mgq jvM‡e bv| Zwg N‡i wM‡q em, Awg bv¯v wb‡q AvmwQ|

gv‡qi w`‡K ZvKv‡jv †mRwZ| †Kgb †ivMv n‡q ‡M‡Qb| mviv¶Y gwjb gL K‡i _v‡Kb gv| †mB †QvU †ejvq gv‡qi g‡L nvwm †`‡L‡Q †m| Zvi ci Avi ‡`Lv nqwb †mB wbgj nvwm| Le i‡cmx wQ‡jb gv| Zvi wQ‡U‡dUvI †bB GLb|

GKwU gvÎ Gw·‡W›U †hb DjU-cvjU K‡i w`‡jv me| wgjb‡K w`‡q Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q cvVv‡Z n‡e gv‡K| g‡i †M‡jI Am‡Li K_v ej‡eb bv gv|

‡mRwZ ejj, wgjb †Kv_vq †M‡Q gv ?

K‡j‡R|

bv¯v bv †L‡qB| GZ mKv‡j K‡j‡R †h‡Z nq bv wK ?

wKQUv Avió n‡jb gwjqg †eMg| gv †hb wKQ jKv‡"Qb| wKš wK j‡Kv‡jv gv? ‡mRwZ ejj, bv¯v bv †L‡q K‡j‡R hvq bv wK ?

‡L‡q‡Q|

‡Zvgvi fvwR †Zv GL‡bv Db‡b emv‡bv|

evwm ZiKvwi wQj| ZvB w`‡q i"wU †L‡q‡Q|

N‡i wd‡i G‡jv †mRwZ| FZ, †iLv ˆZix n‡"Q ¯‹‡j hvevi Rb¨| evevi N‡i G‡jv †mRwZ| GL‡bv A‡Nv‡i Ngv‡"Qb evev| nq‡Zv iv‡Z Ng nqwb, ZvB †ejv K‡i Ngv‡"Qb| eviv›`vq G‡m em‡jv †mRwZ|

`kUvi w`‡K G‡jv wgRvb| Le †ewk K_v n‡jv bv AvR| Kv‡Ri K_v ejwQj †mRwZ| wgRvb ejj, Kw`b †ió K‡iv| ‡Kgb Kvš jvM‡Q †Zvgv‡K|

‡mRwZ nv‡m wKQ e‡j bv| wgRvb ejj, Avgvi KvR Av‡Q Kvj ciï GK evi G‡m N‡i hv‡ev|

‡mw`b mgq wb‡q Avm‡e wKš wgjb fvB|

Av"Qv| G‡Kev‡i †L‡q hv‡ev|

wgRvb P‡j †h‡ZB evevi mv‡_ e‡m M‡í Rwo w`j †mRwZ| Kwig wgqvI †Zgwb| ‡g‡q‡K †c‡q †hb cvY wd‡i †c‡q‡Qb| iv‡¾¨i me K_v, GZ w`‡b †hb K_vi cvnvo R‡g‡Q Zvi g‡b| AvR Avi †kI n‡Z Pvq bv Kwjg wgqvi K_v| ‡mRwZI ïb‡Z _v‡K gb w`‡q| KL‡bv-KL‡bv Avbgbv n‡q c‡o| Avevi _vZ¯ nq evevi K_vq|

`ci cvi n‡q we‡Kj nq| wgjb Av‡m bv| KLb ‡d‡i wgjb, evev‡K ck K‡i †mRwZ| Kwjg wgqv e‡jb, mÜ¨vi A‡bK c‡i|

Avi KvD‡K wKQ wR‡Ám K‡i bv †mRwZ| ‡jvnvi †MBUv evZv‡m b‡o kã n‡jB ‡mw`‡K `wó P‡j hvq †mRwZ| †mB mKv‡j †ewi‡q‡Q wgjb| GL‡bv G‡jv bv| wbðB K‡jR K‡i bv mviw`b a‡i| Zvn‡j wK †Kv_vI †Kvb KvR Ki‡Q| mKv‡j gv †h wK Gwo‡q †M‡jv Zv‡K| gv‡qi Kv‡Q wK wR‡Ám Ki‡e ? bv _vK| wgjb AvmK evmvq|

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB wdi‡jv wgjb| GK wPj‡Z DV‡b cv-Pwi Ki‡Q †mRwZ| ‡MBU cvi n‡q †mRwZi Kv‡Q G‡m wgjb ejj, GKv-GKv wK Ki‡Qv ee?

‡mRwZ ZvKv‡jv wgj‡bi w`‡K| ‡Pv‡L g‡L `vi"Y Kwši Qvc, ZeI †hb cwiQb nwm g‡L a‡i †i‡L‡Q wgjb| †mwRwZ ejj, †Kv_vq wQwj †i mviw`b|

K‡jR, jvBeix K‡i †`wi n‡q †M‡jv ee|

Zx¶¶ `wó‡Z wgj‡b w`‡K ZwK‡q †mRwZ ejj, ZB wK wg‡_¨ ewjm wgjb ? KZw`b e‡jwQ bv g‡i †M‡jI wg‡_¨ ejwe bv|

Zwg ivM‡Qv †Kb ee|

ivM‡ev bv! ZB wg‡_¨ ejwe Avi Awg ivM‡ev bv|

wg‡_¨ ejwQ bv ee| Avm‡j GKwU K_v †Zvgv‡K Rvbv‡bv nq wb| wK K‡i Rvbv‡ev e‡jv, Zwg wQ‡j bv| Avi Kvj †Zv †Zvgvi mv‡_ K_vB n‡jv bv|

‡mRwZ ZvKv‡jv wgj‡b w`‡K|

wcR ee ivM K‡iv bv| Zvi ci mnR fw½‡Z ejj, `‡Uv wUDkwb a‡iwQ Awg|

ZB a‡iwQm wUDkwb! †Kb ?

nvm‡jv wgjb| ee Zwg wK †f‡e‡Qv Awg cov‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Aek¨B cvi‡ev| ZvQvov wb‡Ri Rb¨I A‡bK fvj| PPvUvI n‡q hvq|

gwbj g‡L †mRwZ ejj, Awg †Zv‡`i wVK g‡Zv LiP w`‡Z cviwQbv ZvB bv wgjb|

‡mRwZi nvZ `Lwb wb‡Ri nv‡Z g‡a¨ wb‡q wgjb ejj, Zwg hw` Gfv‡e e‡jv Zvn‡j mwZ¨ Le Kvbv cvq ee| Zwg Avi KZw`b Kó Ki‡e| Awg eo nw"Q| ZvQvov mgqI Av‡Q Avgvi nv‡Z| GLb †_‡K hw` KvR bv Kwi Zvn‡j †Kvb w`b †Zvgvi Kó †NvPv‡Z cvi‡ev bv|

wgj‡bi K_v ï‡b †PvL Qj-Qj K‡i DV‡jv †mRwZ| Ak"i"× K‡Ú ejj, GZ me ZB †Kv_v †_‡K wkLwj †i wgjb| GB Aí eq‡m mevB †Zv N‡i †eovq| Avi Rxeb wb‡q GZ me fvebv ‡K †mLv‡jv †Zv‡K ?

‡mRwZi Kv‡a nvZ †i‡L wgjb ejj, ZwgB Avgvi GK gvÎ Av`k ee| †Zvgvi †P‡q eo GB cw_ex‡Z Avi †KD †bB Avgvi Kv‡Q| Zwg †`‡Lv GKw`b †Zvgv‡K ivRivbx K‡i ivM‡ev Awg| hw` bv cwi .....

Avi †Kvb K_v ej‡Z cvi‡jv bv wgjb| `-nv‡Z †Pv‡Li cwb `"Z g‡Q wb‡q P‡j G‡jv N‡i| fvB‡qi w`‡K wbevK ZwK‡q iBj †mRwZ| wgj‡bi GB k×v, fw³ Zvi Rxe‡bi mKj AcYZv Qwc‡q cY m‡Li w`‡K †hb wb‡q †M‡jv †mRwZ‡K|

gvb‡li Zw"Qj Avi we`¨c m‡n-m‡n GKU fvjevmv cvevi Rb¨ gbUv †hb e¨Kj n‡q D‡V †mRwZi| †nvK †m gv, evev, fvB, †ev‡bi fvjevmv| ev wPi A‡Pbv †KD|

AvR evi evi g‡b co‡Q Awji K_v| †Kgb Av‡Q †m| KZw`b †`Lv nq bv, K_v nq bv| eo A™Z fvj GKwU gvbl| †m Rxeb‡K †`‡L Rx‡ebi Mnx‡b W‡e Rxe‡b mKi Øvi Db¥³ K‡i| GZUv m"Q mij `wó, msmv‡i Le †ewk gvb‡li _v‡K bv| Avav‡i XvKv ms¯‹vi †f‡½ †m Mo‡Z Pvq bZb K‡i| †m fvjev‡m gvb‡li gb| †hLvb †_‡K †`n A‡bK `‡i|

‡mw`b †mRwZ hLb ejwQj, Gfv‡e wK Rxeb P‡j Kv‡iv ?

Awj ejj, hvi P‡j, Zvi P‡j| hvi P‡j bv †m †Zv Avi Avgvi g‡Zv bq|

GUv wK †Kvb Rxeb n‡Z cv‡i?

cv‡i| †Kvb wKQB Rxe‡b ewn‡i bq| †e‡P AwQ GUvB Rxeb| wKfv‡e †e‡P AwQ GUv eo K_v bq| KviY Rxe‡bi msÁvi g‡a¨ †Kv_vq †KD wj‡L hvq wb, wK wK Ki‡j Zv‡K Rxeb ejv hv‡e| ZvB †e‡P _vKvi bvgB Rxeb| †h †h fv‡e cv‡i| †KD ¶av m‡n †e‡P Av‡Q, †KD Av‡Q AvcPq K‡i| †KD †`n †e‡P, †KD wK‡b| †KD wf¶v K‡i, †KD w`‡q| †KD mr c‡_, †KD Amr c‡_| †KD ev‡P `vqvq, †KD `qv K‡i| †KD gwjK, †KD `vm|

meB wKš †e‡P _vKv| Avi GB meB Rxe‡bi AšiMZ| †Kvb abx gvbl Dc‡i `wo‡q iv¯v w`‡q ‡n‡U Pjv RxY-kxY ‡L‡U Lvlqv gvbl‡K †`‡L ej‡Z cv‡i, GUv wK †Kvb Rxeb n‡jv ? Avm‡j †mUvl Rxe‡b evB‡ii wKQ bq|

‡mRwZ ejj, meviB GKwU D‡Ïk¨ Zv‡K wKš Gfv‡e D‡Ïk¨nxe Pjvi gv‡b wK ?

‡Kvb gv‡b †bB| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g ejj, wK Ki‡ev †mRwZ| e‡Ki wfZi †KgjB GKwU kY¨Zv| wK‡mi kb¨Zv Zv A‡šl‡YB QUwQ w`b ivZ| Zvi ci LwbK¶Y wbðc wK †hb †f‡e e‡j DV‡j, Avcbv‡K K_v w`w"Q wmRwZ| hw` KL‡bv †c‡q hvB Zvn‡j KvR ïi“ Ki‡ev|

Awji †mB A™` meK_v¸‡jv †Kgb †Nv‡ii g‡a¨ †d‡i †`q †mRwZ‡K| wK‡mi A‡šl‡b w`b ivZ Ni‡Q Awj| wK L‡R †eovq †m| gvb‡li †fZiKvi nvnvKvi, bv wK gb| Kó bv wK fvjevm| nq‡Zv GKw`b wgj‡e Zvi Pvlqv| nq‡Zv wgj‡e bv †Kvb wKQB|

Zel, †hLv‡b _v‡K †hb fvj _v‡K| nq‡Zv Avi †Kvb w`b †`Lv n‡e bv Zvi mv‡_| wKš †fvjvl hv‡e bv KL‡bv| e‡Ki wfZ‡i Ngš GK Av‡MqwMwii g‡Zv wPiKvj jwK‡q _vK‡e Ae¨³ me K_v|

cwZw`b mKv‡j K‡j‡Ri D‡Ïk¨ †ewi‡q wM‡q †mB mÜ¨vi c‡i ewo‡Z wd‡i Av‡m wgjb| KL‡bv ewm fvZ ZiKwi, KL‡bv Zvl _v‡Kbv| ZLb Av‡Li ¸‡oi mv‡_ `wU Mig i“wU †L‡q †ewi‡q co‡Z nq Zv‡K| nv‡Z hw` UvK _v‡K Zvn‡j `c‡i KL‡bv cwi-wm½viv, bq Pv we¯‹U| KL‡bv wKQB bv †L‡q A‡c¶v Ki‡Z nq †mB we‡Kj Aewa| QvÎ‡`i ewo‡Z †M‡j fvj iKg bv¯v R‡U hvq Zvi| Zvi ci mÜ¨vi c‡i ewoZ wd‡i G‡m †Mvmj †m‡i co‡Z e‡m| iv‡Z Lvevi †L‡q Ng‡Z hvq bv| Gewoi mevB hLb Nwg‡q c‡o, ivZ hLb wbSg n‡q Av‡m| ZL‡bv e‡m-e‡m co‡Z _v‡K wgjb|

GB Aí mg‡qi g‡a¨ wgj‡bi GB e`‡j hvlqv †`‡_ wew¯§Z nq ‡mRwZ| GZ Kó Ki‡Q, wbðB GKw`b eo n‡e wgjb|

AvRvKvj †Kvb KvR †bB †mRwZ| N‡i wd‡i eB cov Avi evevi mv‡_ Mí Kiv| K‡qK w`b Aemi wb‡q Avevi Kv‡R bvg‡Z n‡e| evev †Pv‡Li Ac‡ikbUv Av‡M n‡q hvq|

AvR mÜ¨vq evevi cv‡k G‡m em‡jv †mRwZ| wbR †_‡KB ejj, evev, KweZv ïb‡e ?

ïb‡ev|

Kvi KweZv ïb‡e ?

evsjv †h †Kvb Kwei KweZv|

nVvr K‡i Bs‡iwR †i‡L evsjv KweZv †kvbvi B‡"Q n‡jv †Kb ‡Zvgvi ?

Clr nvm‡jb Kwjg wgqv| evsjv n‡"Q cvYv| Bs‡iwR KweZv ïwb, wKš AvRKvj g‡b nq Zv‡Z †hb cvq R‡ovq bv| evsjv KweZvq cvYv Rovq|

e‡jv Kvi KweZv ïb‡e ?

bRi“‡ji KweZv †kvbv|

wb‡Ri Ni †_‡K bRi“‡ji mwÂZv G‡b evev‡K KweZv †kvbv‡jv †mRwZ| †mRwZB †hb Kwjg wgqvi `wó| KweZv Avi M‡íi gv‡S Pv‡qi mv‡_ Pvj †f‡R w`‡q †M‡jb gwiqg †eMg|

Pvj fvRv g‡L c‡i wPe‡Z-wPe‡Z Pv‡qi Kv‡c PgK w`‡q cig Zwßi mv‡_ †XvK wM‡j Avevi Pv‡q PgK †`b Kwjg wgqv| †mRwZ e‡j, AvRvKvj †Zvgvi Pv‡Li Ae¯v wK evev ?

fvj gv, fvj| †Kvb hšbv †bB| ïa †`L‡Z cvB bv|

GKUl †`Lv‡Z cvl bv ?

bv| Av‡M Av‡jvi m¤§‡L †M‡j jvj GKUv wKQ g‡b n‡Z, AvRKvj meB AÜKvi|

GKU †f‡e †mRwZ ejj, fvewQ †Zvgvi †Pv‡L Acv‡ikbUv Kwi‡q †b‡ev|

DrKwÚZ n‡q Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, †m ‡Zv A‡bK UvKvi `viKvi|

I wb‡q †Zvgv‡K fvev‡Z n‡e bv| UvKvi e¨ve¯v n‡q hv‡ev|

GZ UvKv, e¨ve¯v n‡q hv‡e| KZ UvKv Av‡Q †Zvi Kv‡Q ?

Av‡Q| hv Av‡Q ‡Pv‡Li Acv‡ikb n‡q hv‡e|

ejbv KZ Av‡Q ?

a‡iv cÂvk nvRvi|

cÂvk nvRvi! GZ A‡bK UvKv|

`-GK w`‡bi g‡a¨ ‡Kvb fvj Wv³v‡ii mv‡_ K_v e‡j †Zvgvq wb‡q hv‡ev|

Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, Awg †Zv Avc‡ikb Kiv‡ev bv gv|

we¯§‡qi mv‡_ evev‡K †`L‡jv †mRwZ| GK mgq †Pv‡Li Acv‡ik‡b Rb¨ cvMj wQ‡jb evev| wZwbB GLb †Pv‡L Avcv‡ikb Kiv‡Z Pvb bv! ZLb UvKv wQj| ZeI hv wKQi wewbgq †Pv‡Li `wó wd‡i †c‡Z PvB‡Zb wZwb| Rgv‡bv me UvKv LiP K‡i‡Qb GB †Pv‡L wcQ‡b| †mB gvbl GLb Acv‡ikb Kiv‡Z PvB‡Qb bv|

‡mRwZ ejj, †Kb ?

nvwm g‡L wKjg wgqv e‡jb, †kvb gv, Avgvi †Pv‡Li Acv‡ik‡bi `iKvi †bB| ïaB UvKv bó|

‡m Awg eS‡ev|

GB †PvL Avi fvj n‡e bv| ZvQvov `wó wd‡i †c‡jB jvf wK GLb| hv NUvi Zv †Zv N‡UB †M‡jv|

evev Zwg Pc K‡iv †Zv|

Gevi M¤xi n‡jb Kwjg wgqv| Avgv‡K †Rvi Kwim bv| AvaviB GLb Avgvi fvj jv‡M|

evev G me Zwg wK ej‡Qv ?

m¤úY e‡SB ejwQ †i gv| Ges GB e¨vcv‡i Avgvi gb Le `p| G me wb‡q Avi fwem bv|

gn‡ZB †hb gbUv Lvivc n‡jv †mRwZi| AvR †hb cw_exi me‡P‡q `twL g‡b n‡”Q evev‡K| `wó chš wd‡i †c‡Z PvB‡Qb bv wZwb| Rxe‡b †Kvb w`b †h †jvKwU Ab¨vq wPšv chš K‡ib wb| †mB Av‡jvwKZ gblwUi AÜKviB fvj jv‡M GLb!

‡Kb ‡h GB AvaviB fvj jv‡M Zvi, Zv fvjB eS‡Z cv‡i †mRwZ| wb‡R‡K Avovj K‡i ivLvi Rb¨| nq‡Zv A‡bK wKQ †_‡KB jwK‡q ivL‡Z cvi‡Qb wb‡R‡K| Zvi cw_ex GLb GB GK wPj‡Z eviv›`v Avi wb‡Ri ‡kvevi Ni| GB ewoil †Kvb-‡Kvb Ni Zvi Kv‡Q ARvbv, A‡Pbv|

e‡K wfZiUv †hb †Kgb K‡i DV‡jv †mRwZi| ejj, Zvn‡j Zwg Avgvi K_v ïb‡e bv evev?

nv-nv K‡i ‡n‡m DV‡jb Kwjg wgqv| evevi nvwm †`‡L `‡PvL Dc‡P Rj Si‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZi| G wK nvwm? bv wK e‡Ki wfZi †P‡c _vKv cvnvo mgvb K‡ói ewn-cKvk|

Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, †kvb gv| †Zvi me K_vB Awg ïb‡ev| wKš gv, Avgvi †Zv UvKvAjv gvbl bq| ZvB UvKv AcPq K‡i wK jvf|

‡Zvgvi †Pv‡L Acv‡ikb Ki‡j UvKv AcPq Kiv n‡e!

b‡Zv wK| hv‡`i †c‡U ¶av, GKwU AvPj gvb‡li wcQ‡b UvKv LiP Kiv AcPvq Qvov Avi wK n‡Z cv‡i| VvÛv gv_vq Avgvi K_wU †kvb gv|

Avgvi gv_v VvÛvB Av‡Q| Zwg e‡jv|

GL‡bv †Zv †i‡M AwQm ZB| gv_v GZ Mig Ki‡j nq| evevi K_v ïb‡Z nq gv|

WK‡i †K‡` DV‡jv †mRwZ| nvZ ewo‡q †mRwZi gv_vi Dci nvZ ivL‡jb Kwjg wgqv| Kvbv Rov‡bv K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, Rxeb †Kb Ggb nq evev|

AvR Avi Amnv‡qi g‡Zv Kv`‡jb bv Kwjg wgqv| g‡bi fvi mseiY K‡i A™Z kvš K‡Ú ej‡jb, †Zv‡K †Zv Kv`‡j Pj‡e bv gv| GL‡bv †hb A‡bK `‡i †hZ n‡e †Zv‡K| ZB-B †h GK gvÎ Av‡jv GB msmv‡ii| †Zv‡K †`‡LB †Zv Ab¨ mevB Pj‡Z Zv‡`i Mš‡e¨| ZB Kv`‡j Pj‡e †Kb| †Pv‡Li Rj ‡dj‡Z †bB †i gv| eo Agj¨|

Kvbv _wg‡q †PvL g‡Q kvš n‡jv †mRwZ| Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, †kvb gv| Awg ewj wK, GB UvKv LwU‡q GKwU e¨emv Ki ZB|

e¨emv!

ZB cviwe| AvRvKvj †g‡qiv †Zv w`we¨ e¨emv Ki‡Q| ZB †Póv Ki‡j cviwe|

Awg cvi‡ev ?

Aek¨B cviwe| Avgvi wekvm †_‡K ejwQ| Avi †Zvi mv‡_ †Zv wgjb Av‡QB| `B fvB †ev‡b‡Z wg‡j ïi“ K‡i †`|

wK e¨emv Ki‡ev ?

‡mUv †Zv‡KB wVK Ki‡Z n‡e| hv ZB fvj cviwe ZvB Kiv DwPr| Z‡e Awg AvBwWqv w`‡Z cwi|

wK ? i“¶ K‡Ú ej j †mRwZ

‡g‡q‡`i Rvgv Kvc‡oi e¨emv Ki‡j fvj n‡e| †QvU GKwU †`vKvb wb‡q K‡qKwU †gwkb wK‡b ïi“ Ki‡Z cwim|

GZ Aí UvKvq wK m¤e n‡e|

n‡e| Aí UvKv wb‡qB ïi“ Ki‡Z nq| `iKvi n‡j c_‡g ewo‡Z e‡m ïi“ Ki| ax‡i-ax‡i †`Lwe me n‡e|

A‡b‡KB e¨emv Ki‡Q AvRvKvj| †Póv Ki‡j nq‡Zv cviv hv‡e| GKwU e¨emv `vi Kiv‡Z cvi‡j fvjB n‡e|

Kwjg wgqv ej‡jb, e¨emv ïi“ K‡i bZb c‡_ wd‡i Avq gv| †`Lwe Avevi me wVK n‡q hv‡e| ‡`LvqvK wK nq|

‡mRwZ ej j, wVK Av‡Q evev| ‡`wL, KvR ïi“ Ki‡Z cwi wK bv| hv‡`i mv‡_ Rvbv-†kvbv Av‡Q, Zv‡`i mv‡_ K_v e‡j †`wL| `vqv K‡iv †hb mdj n‡Z cwi|

Aek¨B cviwe gv| †`vqv KiwQ| Avjvn †hb †Zv‡K mdj K‡ib|

‡m w`bB wgRv‡bi mv‡_ K_v ej‡jv †mRwZ| gwjK mv‡ne †h Zv‡K UvKv w`‡q‡Q †m K_v ej j| Zvi ci evev †h Zv‡K e¨emv Ki‡Z e‡j‡Qb ZvI ej j| me ï‡b LeB Lwk n‡jv wgRvb| †mI Le AvMnx| wgRvb ej j, eqm evo‡Q| GB me KvR Avi fvj jv‡M bv| e¨emvUv Ki‡Z cvi‡j fvj nq| `iKvi n‡j †Zvgvi fwe‡KI wb‡q Gjvg| †mI KvR Ki‡Z cvi‡e Avgv‡`i mv‡_| Avgvi Kv‡QI wKQ UvKv Av‡Q †mB UvKvI LvUv‡bv hv‡e| `ÔRb wg‡j fvjB n‡e †mRwZ|

wgRv‡bi K_vq Av‡iv †ewk kw³ †c‡jv †mRwZ| bZb K‡i †hb †e‡P _vKvi †hb GKwU c_ †c‡jv †m| Av`¨š Ava‡i W‡e _vKv Zvi mKj c‡_ gv‡S †hb L‡R †c‡jv GKU Av‡jv| GB Av‡jvUK mÜ¨vb cvIqv †M‡jv ewn¨K-`wónxb GKwU gvb‡li KvR †_‡K| AvR †mRwZi g‡b n‡jv, ‡Pv‡L `wói mxgvbv Qwc‡q eû `‡i †h‡Z cv‡i Aš‡ii `wó|

[12]

AvR mKvj †_‡K weQvbvq c‡i-c‡i kã K‡i Kv`‡Q i¦cmx| †kdvjx, †Svjb Avi UMi wM‡q kvšbv w`‡”Q i¦cmx‡K| ‡Zj Mig K‡i wc‡V, nv‡Z-cv‡q ‡Zj Mig K‡i W‡j w`‡”Q eKj| cwi GKevi G‡mwQj GB N‡i| iv‡M Zvi kixi R‡j hv‡”Q i¦cmxi Kvbv †`‡L| Mjv Pwo‡q e‡j †M‡Q, fvj nB‡Q| Le fvj nB‡Q| gvMxi mva K‡Zv| bM‡ii j‡M †M‡Q msmvi Ki‡Z| Anb Kv‡›` K¨vb|

cwii K_v ï‡b ‡hb KvbvB _vg‡Z Pvq bv i¦cmxi| wc‡V wPKb Kv‡jv-Kv‡jv `vM e‡m †M‡Q| dmv †`‡n wPKb jwVi `vM †hb fqsKi wefrm †`Lv‡”Q| gbv‡K cwV‡q K‡qKwU e¨_vi Jla Awb‡q wb‡q‡Q UMi| gûqv Av‡mwb| †m Le e¨¯ AvR| bR Avm‡e bZb †g‡q wb‡q|

Lvjv G‡mI MvjvMvj K‡i †M‡Q i¦cmx‡K| hvÎvi `‡j Avi bvP‡Z hvB‡Z w`gbv gvMx‡Mv| Uvnv w`‡ev bvBPv AvBqv cowe| Gn‡bv ci“l wPb‡jv bv| `BWv wgwó KZv KB‡jB MBjv hvq| weqv! û| Uvnv Qvov Anb †h GZw`b †Zvi kixiWv‡i e¨envi KBiv wbj Zvi wK nB‡e| wK gvivWvB bv gvi‡Q| Gnb Le fvj jvMZv‡Q|

i¦cmxi i¦c †`‡L A‡b‡KB Av‡m i¦cmxi N‡i| wKš †m ïaB ¶Y Kv‡ji Rb¨| ïa i¦cmxB bq msmv‡ii Avkvq ‡h i¦‡cvcRxwebxi eK ev‡a Zv fj Kiv| Zv `ivkv Qvov Avi wKQB bq|

gvm `‡qK Av‡M GKwU hvÎv `‡ji mv‡_ bvP‡Z wM‡qwQj i¦cmx mn Av‡iv `Rb| cvq w`‡b c‡b‡iv †mLv‡b _vK‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i| cwZw`b iv‡ZB bvP‡Z n‡Zv i¦cmxi| `w`b †h‡Z bv †h‡ZB Pwiw`‡K bvg Qwo‡q co‡jv Zvi| Le fvj bv‡P| †hb AvKvk †_‡K †b‡g Avmv cwi| LeB m›`ix| bvgI †hgwb i¦cI †Zgwb|

‡mB Mv‡gi GK †ggevi we‡q K‡iwQj i¦cmx‡K| wKš bó gvb‡li †h KvR ZvB Ki‡Q †gg¤vi| we‡qi Av‡M A‡bK Avkv †`wL‡q‡Q †m| gvm Lv‡bK †h‡Z bv †h‡ZB hLb †K‡U †M‡jv Zvi †Pv‡L †bkv, ZLb i¦cmx‡K Zwwo‡q w`‡Z PvBj †m|

wKš i¦cmx hLb wR` Ki‡jv, †m Zvi we‡q Kiv †eŠ| Zwwo‡q ‡`‡e ej‡jB †m P‡j hv‡e †Kb| ZLwb NU‡jv G me NUvbv| †ek¨v e‡j MvjvMvj w`‡q N‡ii g‡a¨ AvU‡K ivL‡jv| Zvi ci Av‡iv K‡qKRb gvbl G‡b i¦cmx‡K kvixwiK wbRvZb K‡i wcwU‡q †ei K‡i w`‡q‡Q|

‡Kvb w`‡k bv †c‡q †Kvb iK‡g RvbUv wb‡q GLv‡b wd‡i G‡m‡Q i¦cmx| cag †f‡ewQj nq‡Zv GLv‡bI Avkq wgj‡e bv Zvi| Lvjv Zv‡K Zwwo‡q †`‡e| wKš Zwwo‡q †`q wb Lvjv| Z‡e MvjvMvj K‡i‡Q Le|

eKj GKU †Zj wb‡q †c‡Ui Dc‡ii w`‡K W‡j w`‡ZB wPrKvi †Ki DV‡jv gûqv| I‡i evev ‡i R‡j †M‡jv †i|

eKj ejj, wK nB‡jv ?

KËvi ev”Pviv wewoi Av¸b w`qv cBiv w`‡Q GBnv‡b|

eKj ‡`L‡jv eo GKwU ‡Vvmv c‡i †Kgb Kv‡jv M‡Zi g‡Zv n‡q Av‡Q| Avi GKU n‡jB PvgvivUv c‡i gvs‡m wM‡q jvM‡Zv|

i¦cmxi kix‡i Ri G‡m‡Q| wKš Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q hv‡”Q bv †m| ïa Kv`‡Q| `c‡ii w`‡K gûqv G‡jv GKevi| Lvevi Avi Jl‡ai Rb¨ `ÔK UvKvI w`‡jv i¦cmxi nv‡Z| Zvi ci i¦cmxi Ni †_‡K †ewi‡q G‡jv UMi‡K wb‡q| mÜ¨vi ci ciB Avm‡e bR| AvR †m bZb †g‡q wb‡q Avm‡e| MZ mßvq gûqv‡K e‡j M‡Q, me wVK n‡q †M‡Q| †g‡qi evev‡K cvP nvRvi UvKv w`‡q‡Q| e‡j‡Q PvKwi wVK n‡q Av‡Q XvKvq| GLb ïa ‡M‡jB nq|

hv wKQi wewbgq †nvK GLvb †_‡K gûqv‡K †ei K‡i wb‡q †h‡Z Pvq bR| †mw`b gûqvi N‡i G‡m bR ejwQj, XvKvq GKUv jvBb cvBwQjvg| wKš †Zvi jvBMvB me †M‡jv| dvU ewwo‡Z Kvievi| Uvnvi †Kvb Afve nB‡Zv bv| Sv‡gjvI Kg| wKš ZB Anb Avgvi me| †Zv‡i Av‡M evBi KBiv jB| c‡i me nB‡ev|

‡mw`b bR `vjvj‡K wb‡Ri †`n Q‡Z w`‡qwQj gûqv| †`‡ni †bkvq †hb Db¥v` n‡q wM‡qwQj bR `vjv| GZ RvqMvq †Nv‡i †m, wKš gûqvi“ †P‡q m›`i †`n Avi †Kv_vqI †`‡L bv|

UMi ejj, †Zvi eo mv‡ne AvB‡ev Knb ?

AvB‡ev| mÜ¨vi ci AvB‡ev|

j‡M cwjk _vK‡ev ?

n, Zq †cvkvK cov cwjk bv| eo mv‡ei jvnvb c¨v›U kvU cov| H †hb †iW w`‡Z gv‡S gv‡a¨ wmwfj cwjk Av‡n bv| IB ing|

eo fvj nB‡ev| kqZvbWvi wk¶v nB‡ev|

n| GB KvgWvi jvBMv A‡bK w`b aBiv KZ fvj KZv KBZwQ Ii jv‡M|

Avgvi fq KiZv‡Q gûqv|

wKQ fq bvB| GKUv fvj KvR KiZwQ|

Lvjv hw` Rv‡b|

‡nBWv eo mv‡ne eR‡ev| Avi cwjk †Kg‡b Lei cvBj Zv †K Rv‡b|

cwi‡i KBQm ?

n, Rv‡b| ZB, Awg Avi cwi Qvov ‡KnB Rv‡b bv|

cwi‡i KBwj K¨vb ?

`iKvi Av‡Q| hw` †Kvb Sv‡gjv nq Zq I‡i jvM‡ev| Ii bvMi Av‡Q bv Rwb| †cvjvWv fvj| †n‡i w`qv wKQ KivB‡Z cvig|

n| wVKB KBQm| †Zvi gvZvq †Zv A‡bK ew× †i gûqv|

Lwki nwm nvm‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci ejj, Lvjv wKQB KB‡Z cvi‡ev bv| ZvB‡j LvjvI dvBmv hvB‡ev|

Knb AvB‡ev bR ?

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB Av‡nv‡bi KZv|

GKwU wmMv‡iU awi‡q UM‡ii nv‡Z w`‡q wb‡Ri Rb¨ Avi GKwU wmMv‡iU aiv‡jv gûqv| Zvi ci †K‡I †U‡b e‡K †avqv †i‡L gnZ c‡i j¤v K‡i †avqv †Q‡o ejj, AvBR †Zv Ng AvB‡ev bv|

Avgvi I bv| †Kgb Aw¯i jvMZv‡Q|

‡Zvi Avevi bvMi AvB‡ev bv wK ?

AvB‡j AvB‡ev| AvBR w`‡b bvMi envgbv N‡i| ivB‡Z AvB‡Z KBqv w`g

n, ZvB fvj| Avgvi Kv‡QB _vK| mÜ¨vi c‡i hvBQ|

we‡Kj n‡ZB L‡Ïi XK‡Z ïi“ Ki‡jv cwj‡Z| Zvi mv‡_-mv‡_ QÏ‡e‡k G‡jv cwjk| wWDwUi cwj‡ki mv‡_ †`Lv Ki‡jv bv Zviv| mÜ¨vi c‡i Avm‡e eo mv‡ne| cwjk‡`i g‡a¨ GKRb wM‡q XK‡jv gûqvi N‡i| gûqvi KvQ †_‡K me †R‡b wb‡”Q †m|

GB cjx‡Z ‡XvKvi c_ A‡bK¸‡jv| wKš Lvjvi N‡i Avmvi c_ GB GKwUB| Lvjvi N‡ii Av‡k-cv‡k _vKv‡jB I‡K aiv hv‡e| ‡g‡q wb‡q bR †mvRv P‡j Avm‡e Lvjvi N‡i| gûqv †`wL‡q †`‡e `i †_‡K| gûqvi N‡ii mvg‡b w`‡qB †h‡Z nq Lvjvi N‡i|

mÜ¨vi ci-ciB G‡jv eo mv‡ne| Zvi g‡L †Kgb D‡Ø‡Mi Qvc| Ggwb‡ZB ewo‡Z eo Sv‡gjv Pj‡Q| Zvi Ici GB DU‡Kv Sv‡gjv| ïagvÎ gûqvi Rb¨B Ki‡Z n‡jv|

eo mv‡n‡ei gL †`‡LB e‡S wbj gûqv| SU-cU †evZi Avi eid wb‡q G‡m em‡jv eo mv‡n‡ei cv‡k| Zvi ci g‡`i mv‡_ eid wgwk‡q w`‡Z jvM‡jv eo mv‡n‡ei nv‡Z| K‡qK wmc Ašc‡i †h‡ZB g‡L nwm dU‡jv eo mv‡nei| Gevi wbwðš n‡q Avevi bRi Dci bRi ivL‡Z wd‡i G‡jv gûqv|

evi›`vi Rvjvbvi dvKv w`‡q c‡_i w`‡K ZwK‡q Av‡Q gûqv| Zvi cv‡k GKRb cwj‡ki †jvK| Ab¨ mevB ewn‡i| mevi Kv‡Q †gvevBj †dvb|

cvq GK N›Uv A‡c¶v Ki‡Z n‡jv mevB‡K| ZLb ivZ †b‡g‡Q| wKš weRjx ewZi Av‡jv‡Z me cwi¯‹vi| bR `vjvj Avm‡Q Aw¯i cv‡q| wcQ‡b Aí eqmx GKwU †g‡q| ‡g‡qwUi nvZ a‡i Uvb‡Q bR| cvq e‡m c‡i‡Q †g‡qwU| ‡K‡`-‡K‡` ej‡Q, Avgv‡i †KvZvq jBqv AvB‡jb|

Av‡i IV| GBWv ew¯| ûb‡QvQ bv, Xvnv kn‡i ew¯ Av‡Q| GBWv ‡nB RvMv| IV|

‡g‡qwU hLb DV‡jv bv, ZLb †U‡b wnP‡i Lvjvi N‡ii w`‡K wb‡q Avm‡Z jvM‡jv bR `jvj| me †Pv‡L m¤§‡L †`L‡jv gûqv| gn‡ZB †µv‡a †d‡U c‡i gûqv ejj, H †h bR KËvi ev"Pv|

gn‡ZB Pvi Rb cwjk G‡m wN‡i ai‡jv bR‡K| GK Rb †Kvgi †_‡K nvZKwi K‡i ‡ei K‡i jvMv‡jv bR `vjv‡j nv‡Z| Ab¨ GKRb wc¯j †ei K‡i ejj, Avgiv cwj‡ki †jvK| †Kvb K_v ejwe bv, cvjvevi †Póv Ki‡j ¸wj K‡i †`‡ev| †Zvi bv‡g A‡bK wi‡cvU Av‡Q|

cwj‡ki †jvK ï‡b‡kB nvDgvD K‡i †K‡` DV‡jv †g‡qwU| fvB Avgv‡i evPvb| PvKwii KZv KBqv jBqv AvB‡Q Avgv‡i| kã K‡i †K‡` DU‡jv †g‡qwU| Av‡k-cv‡ki Ni¸‡jvi mevB †Ui †c‡q‡Q| wKš †KD ewn‡i G‡m wfi Rgv‡"Q bv| ZvQvo bR `vjvj aiv c‡i‡Q mevB Le Lwk| nq‡Zv Lvjv I †Ui †c‡q †`L‡Q Rvbvjvi dvKv w`‡q|

D™v‡ši g‡Zv Gw`K-Iw`K ZvKv‡"Q bR `vjvj| Lvjv N‡ii `iRvq ZvKv‡"Q evi-evi| Zvi ci Amnv‡qi g‡Zv ejj, Awg wK KiwQ|

GKwU cwjk bRi cvQvq K‡I jvw_ †g‡i ejj , ï‡qv‡ii ev"Pv ZB wK Ki‡Qvm! Pj eSvg Z‡i|

wb‡R‡i †hb Avi mseiY Ki‡Z cvi‡jv bv gûqv| ewn‡i †ewi‡q G‡jv bRi mgv‡b| fq Ges Aw¯iZv Rvov‡bv K‡Ú bR ejj, gûqv Avgvi .....

gûqvi †Pv‡L †PvL co‡ZB †hb K_v eÜ n‡jv bR `vjv‡ji| A™Z GK weR‡qi nwm gûqvi g‡L| bR †hb Lb n‡jv gûqvi w`‡K ZwK‡q| Bm! wK fjUvB bv K‡i‡Q †m| gûqv Zvi Ii GZ eo GKwU cwZ‡kva wb‡q wbj| GB †g‡q gvbIwUi g‡b †h GB wQj, Zv GKwU ev‡ii Rb¨I eS‡Z cv‡i wb bR `vjvj|

bR `vjvj mn †g‡qwU‡K _vbvq wb‡q hvIqv n‡jv| cwjk P‡j †M‡jB Ni †_‡K †ei n‡jv Lvjv| Zvi †Pv‡L g‡L Ggb fve †hb wKQB Rv‡b bv ‡m| wKš Avkvf‡½i Qvc eo ¯úó n‡q d‡U Av‡Q Zvi †Pv‡L g‡L| †mB mv‡_ jjv‡U fvebv †iLv, eoB Aw¯i g‡b n‡"Q Zv‡K| Gi Av‡M GiKg NUbv Avi N‡Uwb GB cwj‡Z|

gûqv AvR cw_exi me †_‡K Lwk| eo mv‡ne Zvi Rb¨ GZ eo GKwU KvR Ki‡jv, AvR Zv‡K Lwk Ki‡e gûqv| KjZjv †_‡K fvj K‡i nvZgL a‡q N‡i wM‡q mvR‡Z em‡jv ‡m| ZLb †Pv‡L cwicY †bkv eo mv‡n‡ei | †Nvi jvM‡bv `wó wb‡q Awb‡g‡I ZwK‡q Av‡Q gûqvi w`‡K|

gûqvi mvR †kl n‡j G‡m em‡jv eo mv‡n‡ei cv‡k| DbZ e‡K AvPj Uvbv, bM evû, có Iô-Aai, Mfxi Kv‡jv †PvL| AvR †hb ¯ev‡½ †hŠeb ev‡mi gaZiv eo cwicY, mgc‡bi A‡c¶vq Aaxi|

gûqvi nv‡Z a‡i eo mv‡ne ejj, AvR †Zvgvq eo m›`i jvM‡Q gûqv|

eo mvn‡ei KvQ †_‡K m‡i G‡m c‡iv †evZ‡j PgK w`‡q †ek LwbUv †L‡q wb‡q bvP‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv gûqv| DM wgDwW‡Ki mv‡_ A½ †`vjv‡Z-‡`vjv‡Z AcwiwgZ †Nvj jvMv‡jv eo mv‡n‡ei †Pv‡L| eo mv‡ne DrMxe n‡q DV‡jv gûqv‡K Kv‡Q Uvb‡Z|

Zv‡iv wKQ c‡i wb‡R‡K AbvewZ K‡i weQvbvq G‡jv gnqv| gûqv‡K evû ev‡m †U‡b wb‡q Db¥v` n‡jv we›`-we›` mL Avni‡Y eo mv‡ne|

AvR iv‡Z cwii N‡i G‡m‡Q Rwb| AvR Avi Rwb‡K g` ‡`q wb cwi| wKQUv Awfgvb Zvi K‡Ú| ejj, wK Ki‡j?

Rwb ejj, e‡jwQ †Zv n‡e|

Avi KZw`b c‡i _vK‡ev GLv‡b|

GKU mgq jvM‡e| Iw`‡K †Zv me wVK Ki‡Z n‡e|

‡Zvgvi †Zv GZw`b jvMvi K_v bq| bv wK Zwg Ab¨ wKQ fve‡Qv ?

wK fve‡ev ?

KZ wKQB †Zv fvev hvq|

bv, wKQB fvewQ bv|

fve‡Z cv‡iv, GLvb †_‡K †ei n‡j Awg Avi †Zvgvi _vK‡ev bv| nq‡Zv Ab¨ RvqMvq P‡j hv‡ev|

Ime Awg fvewQ bv cwi|

cwi G‡m em‡jv Rwbi Mv †N‡m| Zvi ci ejj, GLv‡b Avgvi fvj jv‡M bv| ewn‡i †M‡j Avwg wPiw`b ‡Zvgvi n‡q _vK‡ev| GLv‡b ev‡iv R‡b Av‡m, Avgvi GKUI fvj jv‡M bv|

wKš †Zvgvi gv‡q K_v wKQ †f‡eQ ? †Zvgv‡K bv nq ‡ei K‡i wb‡q †Mjvg, wKš †m ?

gv‡K Avgvi mv‡_B wb‡q hv‡ev| †m Avgvi mv‡_ _vK‡e| Zv‡K Qvo Avwg _vK‡Z cvi‡ev bwK|

GUvB †Zv fvebvi K_v| `wU †jvK GLvb †_‡K †ei Kiv †Zv †mvR K_v bq|

AZ me ewS bv| Zwg ci‡e me|

Rwb ejj, n‡e, me n‡e| Zvi ci ci ejj, GLb GKU nv‡mv †Zv| †Zvgvi Kv‡jv gL †`‡L‡j fvj jv‡M bv|

wn wn wn K‡i ‡n‡m D‡V Rwbi Mjv Rwo‡q a‡i Rwbi †VvU P¤§‡bi ci cwi ejj, hw` mviv Rxeb Avgvi nvwm †`L‡Z Pvq, Zvn‡j Avgv‡K wb‡q P‡jv GLvb †_‡K|

Aek¨B †Zvgv‡K wb‡q hv‡ev| Zwg Qvov AvgviB †ev Pj‡e wK K‡i| †Zvgv‡`i Rb¨ Ab¨ kn‡ii GK NÛ Rwg †`‡LwQ| Nil †Zvjv Av‡Q †mLv‡b| †mUv wVK n‡jB ‡Zvgv‡`i wb‡q hv‡ev|

GKU ZvovZwo K‡iv j¶x| Avgvi Avi fvj jv‡M bv GLv‡b|

GKU †f‡e Rwb ejj, †mLv‡b wM‡q _vK‡Z cvi‡e †Zv ?

cvi‡ev bv Avevi ! GLvb †_‡K Zwg ‡hLv‡b wb‡q hv‡e †mLv‡bB _vK‡Z cvi‡ev|

‡mLv‡b wKš Kó K‡i Pj‡Z n‡e|

wK‡mi Kó ?

UvKv-cqmvi| GLv‡b †Zv `Ônv‡Z UvKv Dov‡"Qv|

`iKvi †bB `Ônv‡Z UvKv Dov‡bvi| `Ô‡evjv †L‡Z ‡c‡jB n‡jv|

Zvn‡j Avi fvebv wK| KÔw`b ïa A‡c¶v Ki‡Z n‡e| Gw`KUvI †Zv †`L‡Z n‡e|

Gw`‡K Avevi wK ‡`L‡e ?

Lvjv‡K mvgvj †`qv wK Kg K_v| Ibvi mv‡_ eo-eo me †jv‡Ki mv‡_ nvZ|

GKU †hb fq †c‡jv cwi| †n‡m Rwb ejj, Av‡i Zwg fq †c‡j bv wK| Ime Avwg †Kqvi Kwi bv| Zvi ci ejj, †Zvgvi Rb¨ Avwg me Ki‡Z cvwi|

cwi nvm‡Z jvM‡jv| Zvi ci wb‡Ri meUK w`‡q Rwb‡K Lwk Kivi †Póv Ki‡Z jvM‡jv wbïwZ wbie iv‡Z|

Rxe‡bi GZ me wbggZvi g‡a¨I m‡hvM †c‡jB †hb fvjevmvq Ave× n‡Z Pvq gb| wKQ‡ZB †hb eS‡Z Pvq bv, G †h fvjevmv bq; wbôi gib| Avevi nq‡Zv e‡SB gb P‡j †mw`‡K| ÔAvwg †R‡b ï‡b wel K‡iwQ cvbÔ, iex VK‡ii GB Mv‡b g‡Zv| Avevi nq‡Zv W‡e hvq hw³i fvebvq, GLv‡b †Zv gZ¨i g‡Zv †e‡P _vKv| Zvn‡j gZ¨‡K GZ fq †Kb|

gb †ev‡S GB ‡cg KL‡bv Zv‡K †`‡e bv msmvi| KL‡bv †m cv‡e bv wbRjv fvjevmv| ZeI †hb Zvi e¨vKjZvi †kl †bB| GB e¨KjZv †h Zv‡K K‡ói g‡a¨ †dj‡e, Zv †f‡eI wK GK Aj¶ m‡L Avkvq gb fvjevm‡Z Pvq|

GKRb cwZZv n‡qI mf¨ mgv‡Ri wicb‡K fvj‡e‡m‡Q UMi| nq‡Zv wicb Qjbv K‡i‡Q UM‡ii mv‡_| Zv‡Z wKQB ‡hb †_‡g _v‡K wb UM‡ii| wKš UM‡ii ùwZ Rxeb †hb w¯wgZ n‡jv ZLb, hLb UM‡ii g‡Li Dci ‡ek¨v e‡j MvjvMvj w`‡jv wicb| ejj, †Zviv †ek¨v, ev‡iv R‡bi mv‡_ weQvbvq hvm| †Zv‡`i Avevi fvjevmv wK|

nq‡Zv Ab¨ †KD G K_v ej‡j Zvi †Pv‡ÏŠMwô D×vi K‡i †Q‡o w`‡Zv UMi| wKš wKQB ej‡jv bv wicb‡K| ïa wb‡Ri gb‡K ck Ki‡jv, †m †`n w`‡q‡Q A‡bKevi, wKš gb ? †m †Zv ïa wicb‡KB w`‡q‡Q| Zvn‡j AvR wicb G K_v ej‡jv †Kb ? Zvn‡j wK fvjevmv eS‡Z cv‡i bv gvbl ? bv wK ¯v‡_i Rb¨ fvj evmv eS‡Z Pvq bv?

‡m †Zv P‡jB hv‡e| cwZw`‡bi g‡Zv AvRI bvnq UMi‡K fvjevmvi cveÂbvq †d‡j P‡j †h‡Zv| Zvn‡j †Zv wKQ ¶wZ wQj bv Zvi| hv n‡Zv, Zv meB UM‡ii| wnsm cvYxi g‡Zv gvbl †Kb †Lj‡Z fvjev‡m, gvb‡li `ejZv wb‡q ?

N‡ii `iRvq wLj G‡U weQvq ï‡q-ï‡q Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv UMi| †hb †Kv_vI †KD †bB Zvi| eo GKv, ïaB GKv|

wic‡bi mv‡_ hLb c_g cwiPq N‡U, ZLb †_‡KB wicb †hw`b Avmv‡Zv †mw`b †_‡KB N‡i †Kvb bvMi emv‡Zv bv UMi| Ni dvKv K‡i ivL‡Zv| †Kvb w`b GKwU UvKvI †bqwb wic‡bi KvQ ‡_‡K| iv‡Zi ci ivZ G‡m †_‡K‡Q †m| hvevi mgq Avevi UvKvI wb‡q ‡h‡Zv wicb|

GZ K‡ói UvKv w`‡bi ci w`b webv wØavq wicb‡K w`‡q‡Q UMi| KL‡bv avi †P‡q nvRvi-nvRvi UvKv wb‡q †M‡Q wicb| wKš Zv KL‡bv †diZ Pvqwb UMi| wicbI ‡`qwb| G †hb UvKv w`‡qB fvjevmv †Kbvi g‡Zv! ZeI evav †M‡jv bv Zv‡K| bv Q‡j, bv wkK‡j|

ZLb K‡Zv K‡i gûqv eviY Ki‡Zv UMi‡K| wKš Kv‡iv K_vB ïb‡Zv bv UMi| wK K‡i ïb‡e, gb †hb wKQB eS‡Z PvB‡Zv bv| mviw`b A‡c¶v K‡i _vKv‡Zv fvjevmvi gvblwU‡K †`Lvi Rb¨| `‡Pv‡L Zv‡K ‡`L‡jB †hb gb kvš| bvn‡j e¨KiZvi ‡Kvb †kl †bB|

‡hw`b wicb Avm‡Zv bv Zvi N‡i, †mw`b †Kvb wKQB †hb fvi jvM‡Zv bv UM‡ii| Kv‡R gb †bB, LvIqv-`vIqv Ki‡Zv bv wVK g‡Zv| meB †hb weeY ami|

G †Kgb ixwZ eS‡Z cv‡i bv UMi| GK Rb fvjev‡m Avi Ab¨ Rb W‡e _vK‡e Qjbvq| †Kb Ggb nq, †KbB ev GZ AeS nq gb|

ivZ Mfxi n‡j ewn‡i G‡m `wo‡q‡Q UMi| wbie wb¯ã Pwicvk| KL‡bv-KL‡bv mi“ iv¯v a‡i †n‡U P‡j‡Q cwjk| †Kvb-‡Kvb N‡i wM‡q Zj‡Q Pv`vi UvKv| †bkv wewµi †`vKvbUvq `wU gvZv e‡m g` wMj‡Q B‡”Q g‡Zv| nVvr-nVvr Zxe wPrKv‡i ‡f` Ki‡P mKj wbiveZv| j¨v¤ú‡cvó¸‡jv †Zwgwb `wo‡q Av‡jv w`‡”Q fve-‡jknxb fv‡e| bvM‡ii gb †fvjv‡Z g` nwm nvm‡Q ganwmwibx|

‡KD †hb †bB UM‡i g‡bi K_v †kvbevi| ZvB GB wbïwZ iv‡Z e‡K me Ae¨³ fvi †hb M‡j co‡Z jvM‡jv `‡Pv‡L †e‡q| g‡L Kvco Pvcv w`‡q kãnxb Kv`‡j jvM‡jv UMi| †Pv‡Li m¤§‡L Ašnxb Avavi|

[13]

bZb K‡i KvR ïi“ Kivi Av‡M evmv e`‡j wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ Avi wgRvb| GLb `R‡b wg‡j †ek eo GKwU evmv wb‡q‡Q| wgRv‡bi †eŠ P‡j G‡m‡Q Mvg †_‡K| †Q‡j †g‡qiv †_‡K †M‡Q Zv‡`i `v`i Kv‡Q| ‡mLvbKvi ¯‹‡jB co‡e GLbKvi g‡Zv| eQi Lv‡bK ci Zv‡`i wb‡q Avmv n‡e XvKvq|

GB bZb evmvi GKwU i“‡gB wZbwU †gwkb emv‡bv n‡q‡Q| w`b ivZ KvR nq †mLv‡b| †mRwZ, wgRv‡b †eŠ Wwjqv Avi ‡mRwZi cwiwPZ GKwU †g‡q GB wZb R‡b wg‡j KvR Ki‡Q| ‡g‡qwU Mv‡g›U‡m PvKwi Ki‡Zv| ZvB †mjvB‡qi KvR Zvi Rvbv| Zvi KvQ †_‡KB KvR wk‡L wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ Avi Wwjqv|

gv‡KUs-Gi KvR Ki‡Q wgRvb Avi wgjb| mviw`b N‡iÑN‡i AWvi †WvMvi Ki‡Z nq Zv‡`i| GL‡bv †Kvb †`vKvb †bqv nq wb| ZvB N‡i-N‡iB KvR Ki‡ZB n‡”Q AvcvZZ| †Zgb †Kvb †ePv-wewµ †bB GL‡bv| hv n‡”Q Mv‡g‡Ýi †g‡qUv‡K †eZb Avi UwKUwK LiP DV‡ZB wngwkg †L‡Z n‡”Q|

e¨emvi GB Ae¯vi wKQUv nZvk wgRvb| †evanq fjB n‡jv| †h fv‡e K¨vk UvKv †f‡O †L‡Z n‡”Q, †kl chš iv¯vq bv bvg‡Z nq| c_‡g ‡Zv GZUv fv‡ewb| me RvqMvq civ‡bv ‡jv‡K Vvmv| bZb gvb‡li †hb RvqMvB †bB ‡mLv‡b|

wKš KL‡bv nZvk nq bv †mRwZ| e‡j, K‡qK gvm †Zv Kó Ki‡ZB n‡e| Zvi ci wbðB fvj Pj‡e Avgv‡`i e¨emv| Mv‡g›U‡mi †g‡qwUI †mRZi g‡ZvB K_v e‡j| e‡j, GK evi gv‡KU ai‡ZB cvi‡jB P‡j| Avi wcQb wd‡i ZvKv‡Z n‡e bv|

AvRKvj KvR Qvov Le GKwU ewn‡i hvq bv †mRwZ| hLb †ei nq ZLb Le mveav‡b wb‡R‡K AveË K‡i †bq| Av‡M †hLv‡b _vK‡Zv †mLvbKvi A‡b‡KB wPb‡Zv †mRwZ‡K| †m †h KvR Ki‡Zv ZvI Rvb‡Zv A‡b‡KB| ZvB bZb GjvKvq bZb K‡i Rxeb ïi“ Ki‡Q †m|

GB GjvKvq m¤úY Acwiwe‡Z †m| ZvB Pjv‡divq †Kvb mgm¨v n‡”Q bv Zvi| Av‡k-cv‡k gvbl¸‡jv Kv‡Q ‡mRwZ GLb †iwW‡gU Kvco e¨emvqx| Zvi GB cwiPq Zvi m¤§vb ewo‡q w`‡q‡Q kZ¸b| A‡b‡KB Zv‡K ‡kv‡×i †Pv‡L †`‡L| ‡KD-‡KD Avevi KvR Pvq †mRwZi Kv‡Q| gvb‡li GB †kv×vq †hb cwZ gn‡ZB g‡bv ej ‡e‡o hvq †mRwZi| g‡bi g‡a¨ GKwU `p-¯¤ ^Zix nq| †h K‡iB †nvK GB m›`i c_wUB a‡i ivL‡Z n‡e Zv‡K|

c_g-c_g Le Kó n‡Zv †mRwZi| KL‡bv GZ KvR K‡iwb †m| hZUv bv AWwi gvj ‰Zix Zvi †P‡q wb‡R wk‡L †bqv, msmv‡ii KvR, ewn‡ii KvR| G me K‡i-K‡i `w`b R‡il co‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡K| GLb Aek¨ Af¨v‡m `wo‡q †M‡Q| mviw`b KvR K‡i wbqg K‡i NgUv n‡”Q| †h welbZvq wN‡i _vK‡Zv Zv‡K, Zv †_‡KI ax‡i-ax‡i †hb gb Ni‡Q Ab¨ w`‡K| GLb e¨emv wb‡q fve‡ZB Zvi fvj jv‡M| g‡b †hb †Kgb mL †evanq|

wKš GL‡bv e¨emvUv Rgv‡Z cvi‡Q bv| nv‡Z hv wQj Zv †_‡KB msmvi Pjv‡Z n‡”Q| Gfv‡e Avi K‡qK gvm †M‡j AMZ¨vB nq‡Zv civb Kv‡R wd‡i †h‡Z n‡e|

eei Rb¨ mviw`b Le K‡i Lv‡U wgjb| Le mKv‡j †ewi‡q hvq evmv †_‡K| Kvm, wUDkwb †kl K‡i hvq gv‡K‡U| KL‡bv-KL‡bv Kvm eÜ w`‡q gv‡K‡U-gv‡K‡U N‡i †eovq AWvi msMi Rb¨|

GB Kôgv‡mB †hb †Kgb nwc‡q DV‡Q wgRvb fvB| GLb Zvi eqmI n‡q‡Q| gv‡K‡U N‡i gvb‡li Kv‡Q wM‡q AWv‡ii Rb¨ evi-evi ab¨ev` w`‡ZI fvjv jv‡Mbv Zvi| ZvB ‡Kvb KvRI Avb‡Z cvi‡Q bv ‡m|

`ÔPviU hv AWvi cvIqv hv‡”Q Zvi meB Avb‡Q wgjb| Gi g‡a¨ Mv‡g›U‡m †g‡qwU Aek¨ evi K‡qK e‡j‡Q, Avcv Avcwb gv‡K‡U †ei nb Zvn‡j wbðB AWvi cv‡eb|

‡Kb ?

‡L‡U LvIqv †g‡q‡`i Dci mevi B GKU QcU KYvi _v‡K| ZvQvov Avcwb LeB m›`ix| Ab¨ gvbl †hLv‡b `vov‡ZB cvi‡e bv, †mLv‡b AWvi bv †nvK, AšZ K_v ejv m‡hvM cv‡eb Avcwb| Zvi ci nq‡Zv GKw`b AWvi w`‡Z ïi“ Ki‡e|

nv‡m †mRwZ| e‡j, c‡qvRb n‡j Aek¨B hv‡ev|

wKš wgRvb fvB‡K wb‡q †Kvb fimv cv‡”Q bv †mRwZ| M‡g›U‡mi †g‡qwU Aek¨ A‡bK mvnmx| ‡m e‡j, Avcv Avcwb ïa wVK _v‡Kb| BbkvAvjvn n‡q hv‡e|

Kwjg wgqvI mviv¶Y mvnm †`b †mRwZ‡K| e‡jb, bZb wKQ GK w`‡b nq bv †i-gv| mgq jvM‡e|

AvR GKwU bZb AWvi †c‡q‡Q wgjb| bM` UvKvi AWvi| Ggb Kv‡R †c‡j ‡Kvb mgm¨v _vK‡Zv bv| wKš †ewki fvM †`vKvb gwjK gvj ivL‡Z Pvq ewK‡Z| wewµ K‡i UvKv †`‡e| Gfv‡e gvj †`qv KL‡bv mg¤ n‡e bv ‡mRwZi| G‡Z cwR jv‡M Le †ewk| GZ cwR †bB †mRwZi Kv‡Q| ZvQvov w`‡b-w`‡b cwR Kg‡Q| wgj‡bi wUDkwbi UvKv bv n‡j GZ w`‡b nq‡Zv nv‡Z wKQB _vK‡Zv bv Zvi| cwZgv‡m wZb nvRvi K‡i UvKv G‡b †mRwZi nv‡Z †`q wgjb| GKwU UvKvI iv‡Lbv wb‡Ri nv‡Z| `iKvi n‡j †mRwZi KvQ †_‡K †P‡q ‡bq †m|

AvR GKw`‡bi Rb¨ QwU wb‡q‡Q Mv‡g›U‡mi g‡q nvwm| Wvwjqv Le Am¯| MZiv‡Z Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q wM‡q e¨e¯v Kwi‡q G‡b‡Q wgRvb fvB| GK Mv`v Jlal wK‡b G‡b‡Q| mKvj †_‡K N‡ii `iRv eÜ K‡i ï‡q Av‡Q ‡m|

‡Zgb †Kvb KvRI †bB AvR| GjvKvi wKQ KvR †c‡q‡Q| GLvbKvi g‡a¨weË Avi Mwie wKQ ‡g‡qiv Zv‡`i Rvgv evbv‡Z B`wbs Av‡m GLv‡b| KvR¸‡jv LeB gb w`‡q K‡i †mRwZ| KvR fvj n‡j Zviv †Zv Avm‡eB, Zvi mv‡_ nq‡Zv A‡b‡KB Avm‡e| G‡Kev‡i e‡m bv †_‡K hw` GjvKvq †g‡q-‡eŠ‡`i KvRI cvIqv hvq, Zvn‡jI †Kvb iK‡g wU‡K _vK‡Z cvi‡e|

GLb LiP ej‡Z ïa Kvc‡oi mv‡_ wgwj‡q m‡Zv †Kbv| mv‡_ wb‡Ri Mv‡q LvUwb| GQvov meB †Zv GK mv‡_B wK‡b wb‡q‡Q| KvR Ki‡ZB fvj jv‡M †mRwZi| GLb Rvgvq Dci m‡Zv KvR, cw_i KvR me Ki‡Z cv‡i †m| GjvKvi †g‡qiv Avm‡Z ïi“ Ki‡Q †mRwZi Kv‡Q|

‡mB mKvj †_‡K GKUvbv KvR K‡i `kUvi w`‡K D‡V bv¯v ‡kl K‡i Pv wb‡q eviv›`vq G‡m em‡jv †mRwZ| Pv‡q PgK w`‡ZB wis †e‡R DV‡jv ‡mj †dv‡b| AvRKvj Avi †Zgb †Kvb Kj Av‡m †mRZi †dv‡b| †K †dvb w`‡jv GB mgq? wgRvb fvB †Zv evmvq| nq‡Zv wgjb n‡e| †mj †dv‡bi w¯‡b ZvwK‡q we¯§‡qi †Kvb †kl iBj bv ‡mRwZi| GZ w`b c‡i Awj! gn‡ZB †hb we`r †L‡j †M‡jv †mRwZi ¯ev‡½| ü`‡q mv‡_ G †Kvb Uvb| Kw`b a‡i Le K‡i g‡b cowQj Awj‡K| gbUv †Kgb PÂj n‡q IV‡Zv Awji mv‡_ †`Lv Kivi Rb¨| K_v Pjvi Rb¨| wKš wb‡R‡K mseiY K‡i †i‡L‡Q †m| †dvb K‡iwb|

‡mB K·evRv‡ii ci ‡_‡K Avi †`Lv nqwb Awj mv‡_| K_vI nqwb| AvR Avevi GZ w`b c‡i| †dvb †e‡RB P‡j‡Q| wiwmf Ki‡e wKbv eS‡Z cvi‡Q bv †mRwZ| bv wK Kj †K‡U w`‡q †dvb eÜ K‡i ivL‡e|

g‡bi mv‡_ †hb †c‡i DV‡jv †mRwZ| wK GK Mfxi fvjjvMv †hb Rwo‡q Av‡Q †`ngb| Kj wiwmf K‡i A™Z kvš K‡Ú †mRwZ ejj, n¨v‡jv|

‡mRwZ, Avwg Awj|

û| eS‡Z †c‡iwQ|

‡Kgb Av‡Qb ?

fvj|

GKU †_‡g Awj ejj, Avcbvi KÚ ï‡b wKš Zv g‡b nq bv| wK n‡q‡Q ejb †Zv ?

bv bv, wKQ nq wb| Avwg fvjB AvwQ|

A‡bK w`b c‡i K_v n‡”Q ZvB bv|

û| A‡bK w`b ci| GZ w`b †Kv_vq wQ‡jb ?

‡m A‡bK K_v| Avcwb K‡e wd‡iwQ‡jb K·evRvi †_‡K ?

gv XvKvq P‡j G‡jb, Zvi KÕw`b c‡iB|

KB Rvbv‡jb bv †Zv|

Avcwbl †Zv †dvb K‡i GKwU Lei wb‡j bv|

Avcwb Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb| Avcbv‡K wKš Ab¨ `kwU mvaviY †g‡qi g‡Zv g‡b nq bv| GL‡bv †g‡q‡`i ga¨ GKwU aviYv n‡”Q, ci“livB me Ki‡e AvM ewo‡q| Avi †g‡qiv _vK‡e Pc K‡i| †mB g‡a¨ h‡Mi,†g‡q‡`i g‡Zv|

Avwg wKš Avcbvi †LvR K‡iwQjvg|

K‡iwQ‡jb! KLb ?

‡hw`b K·evRvi †_‡K †nv‡Uj †Q‡o P‡j wM‡qwQ‡jb Avcwb| Avcbvi ‡mj †dv‡bl UvB Kivjvg, †`wL eÜ|

AvgviB `fvM¨| Rxe‡b eo GKwU m‡hvM nvivjvg|

Dcnvm Ki‡Qb?

‡mB mvnm ev AwaKvi wK Avgvi i‡q‡Q ?

mvn‡mi K_v Rwb bv| Z‡e AwaKvi wK ‡KD KvD‡K w`‡Z cv‡i KL‡bv ?

Avcbvi K_v wVK| Zvi ci K‡Ú Mfxi gvqv RwM‡q Z‡j Awj ejj, wKš AwaKvi †c‡Z wM‡q hw` weo¤bvq co‡Z nq, ZLb wb‡R‡K eo Amnvq jv‡M †mRwZ|

†mRwZ ejj, Avgv‡K fj eS‡j Kó cvlqv Avi wKQB Kivi _vKv‡e bv Avgvi| K·evR‡i Avcbv‡K Gwo‡q Pjvi h‡_ó KviY wQj| Rwb, wb‡Ri Awb"Qvq Kv‡iv g‡b Kó †`evi Rb¨ ¶gv cvlqvi †hvM¨l Awg bB|

G wKš Avcbvi fvwi Ab¨vq ‡mRwZ|

‡Kvb-wU ?

GB †h wb‡R‡K †QvU K‡i ivLv|

‡QvU †K eo K‡i †`Lv ‡h Ab¨vq| cvc|

Avi †QvU K‡i ivL‡j ewS cY¨ ?

‡m †Zv Avcbvi †¶‡Î| Ab¨ KvD‡K †QvU †`wLbv †Kvbw`b|

‡m nq‡Zv wVK| wKš ejb †Zv, Kv‡iv mv‡_ wK Ab¨vq Ki‡Q bv Avcwb?

K‡qKwU fvebv †iLv co‡jv †mRwZi jjv‡U| Zvi ci ejj, hw` Ggb wKQ K‡iB _wK, †m K‡iwQ wb‡Ri mv‡_| ceÂbv| Ab¨i fvjvi Rb¨|

Avcwb hv `i †_‡K fvj †`L‡Qb, †m †Zv Zvi fvj bv n‡q ¶wZi KviYl n‡Z cv‡i|

‡m ¶wZl ‡g‡b †bqv hvq| wKš wb‡Ri Rb¨ Kv‡iv ¶wZ †h eo K‡ó †d‡j|

bv, Avcbvi mv‡_ K_vq cviv hvq bv| GLb ejb ‡Zv Avcbvi w`‡b †Kgb hv‡"Q ?

GB P‡j hv‡"Q|

wK fv‡e hv‡"Q †mUvB Rvb‡Z Pvw"Q|

ej‡ev| Av‡M ejb †Zv GZ w`b c‡i †Kv_v †_‡K D`q NU‡jv Avcbvi|

nvm‡jv Awj ejj, cwZ gn‡ZB Avcbv‡K †f‡ewQ|

ke‡bi gaiZvq †hb Aši †f` Ki‡jv Awji K_wU| †Pv‡L eÜ Ki‡jv †mRwZ| KZ evi †dvb eÜ K‡il Avevi L‡j ivL‡Z n‡q‡Q| †Kb †hb g‡b n‡Zv †K GKRb LR‡e Zv‡K| Awj ejj, Avcbv‡K GKw`b GKwU K_v e‡jwQjvg, Avcbvi g‡b c‡o ?

‡Kvb K_wU ? KZ K_vB †Zv n‡qwQj|

H †h e‡jwQjvg, hw` L‡R cvB Avgvi wK Kiv DwPr, Zvn‡j Kv‡R jvM‡ev|

Zv, L‡R †c‡q‡Qb ewS ?

‡c‡qwQ|

Zvn‡j †Zv GLb Avi †Kvb mgm¨v ivBj bv| Kv‡R gb w`‡q we‡q K‡i msmvwi nb|

KvR ej‡Z gvbl wK †ev‡S Avwg Rwb bv| Z‡e Avwg †h KvR KiwQ Zv‡Z msmvi n‡e bv|

wK KvR Ki‡Qb ejb †Zv ? †Kvb cMjvwg ïi" Ki‡jb bv †Zv, gv‡K Kó w`‡Z|

A‡b‡Ki Kv‡QB cvMjvwg| XvKv kn‡ii c‡_v wkï‡`i wb‡q KvR Kiv|

wK iKg ?

cwiPvq nxb wkï‡`i wb‡q| hv‡`i †K mevB RviR e‡j| Zv‡`i cYevmb Kivi KvR| Zvi mv‡_ m-wk¶v wbwðZ Ki‡Z n‡e| KviY hZ w`b ewÂZ gvbl Zv‡`i AwaKi wd‡i bv cv‡e, ZZw`b †Kvb fv‡e DbZ n‡e bv †`k| GB me mweav ewÂZiv hw` mgvR Movi m‡hvM cvq Z‡e RwZ GwM‡q hv‡e LeB `"Z|

wKš G‡Z †Zv A‡bK UvKvi `iKvi| Avcbvi fvB wK ‡`‡e GZ UvKv ?

G‡`‡k UvKv f‡Z †RvMvq| Lvivc Kv‡Ri Rb¨ †hgb †KwU-‡KwU UvKv †`evi g‡Zv †jv‡Ki Afve c‡i bv, ‡Zgwb fvj Kv‡Ri Rb¨I UvKv wb‡q e‡m Av‡Q A‡b‡KB| wK fv‡e ïi“ Ki‡e Zv eS‡Z cvi‡Q bv A‡b‡KB|

GUv †Zv LeB fvj KvR|

GB KvRwUi g‡a¨ Rxeb L‡R †c‡Z PvB †mRwZ| Avcwb wK _vK‡eb Avgv‡`i mv‡_ ?

GKU †f‡e ‡mRwZ ejj, _vK‡Z cvi‡j mwZ¨B Le fvj jvM‡Zv| wKš Avgvi †Zv msmvi †`L‡Z nq| GZ¸‡jv gvb‡li Lvevi †hvMv‡bi K_v fve‡Z nq Avgv‡K|

Avcbvi nv‡Z wK †Kvb mgq †bB ?

B`vwbs mwZ¨B †Kvb mgq †bB|

‡Kb, bZb †Kvb KvR ïi“ K‡i‡Qb bv wK ?

‡Póv KiwQ|

Lwki nvwm nvm‡jv Awj| Zvi ci ejj, †Kb †hb g‡b n‡qwQj bZb †Kvb c_ Aek¨B GKw`b L‡R cv‡eb Avcwb| †c‡q †M‡jb| fvjB n‡jv|

GZ Lwk nevi wKQ †bB| e¨emv fvj Pj‡Q bv| Rgv UvKv †f‡O LwPQ| †kl chš wU‡K _vK‡Z cvi‡ev wK bv †K Rv‡b|

KvRUv wK ?

‡iwW‡gBW Kvc‡oi| ‡g‡q‡`i Rvgv ˆZix K‡i †`vKv‡b-‡`vKv‡b wewµ Kiv|

Awj ejj, Avcbv‡K Awg mvnvh¨ Ki‡Z cvwi| hw` Avcwb Pvb|

gvd Ki‡eb| c_‡gB AvZ¥wekvmnxb K‡i †`‡eb bv|

nvm‡jv Awj| Avcwb cvi‡eb| Pwj‡q hvb|

hw` bv cvwi ?

Lwb¶Y wbðc †_‡K Awj ejj, GKwU Ab‡iva Ki‡ev Avcbv‡K| gvbv bv gvbv Avcbvi Kv‡Q| Zel AwaKvi †_‡KB ejwQ| hw` Avcbvi e¨emvUv `vo Kviv‡Z bv cv‡ib, Zvn‡j Avek¨B Avgv‡K Rvbv‡eb| Zel Av‡Mi KvRwU‡Z wd‡i hv‡eb bv| eÜ n‡q eÜi cwZ GB Ab‡iva iBj|

eÜ|

Awg fvewQ †mB A‡bK w`b †_‡KB| Avcwb bvI fve‡Z cv‡ib|

GZ Kó w`‡q †Kb K_v e‡jb, ejb †Zv?

Kó †Zv w`w”Q bv| eis wb‡RB Kó cw”Q|

Awg Avevi KLb Avcbv‡K Kó w`jvg ejb †Zv ?

‡m Avcwb eS‡eb bv |

eS‡ev bv|

bv| GKU †_‡g Awj ejj, GK evi †`Lv Ki‡eb ?

GLb †Zv †`Lv n‡e bv|

Av”Qv| hLb Avcbvi mgq n‡e ZLwb bv nq †`Lv Ki‡eb| Awg Av‡c¶vq iBjvg| wKš Avi GKwU Ab‡iva|

wK †mUv ?

Avcbvi †mj †dvbUv †hb eÜ bv _v‡K|

Clr nvm‡jv †mRwZ| Av”Qv eÜ _vK‡e bv| Zvn‡j ivLwQ GLb|

fvj _vK‡eb|

Avcwbl fvj _vK‡eb| GK gnZ ci †mRwZ e‡j DV‡jv, ïbb-ïbb |

Avevi wK n‡jv|

‡`Lb †Zv †mB KLb †_‡K wb‡Ri K_vB e‡j hw”Q| gv †Kgb Av‡Qb ?

fvj| Avcbvi K_v e‡j|

gv‡K Qvjvg †`‡eb|

Qvjvg ‡cŠ‡Q w`‡Z `Ôw`b †`wi n‡e|

‡Kb ?

`Ôw`‡bi g‡a¨ evmvq hv‡ev bv| e‡jb †Zv †dv‡b †cŠ‡Q w`‡Z cvwi|

bv _vKv| hLb evmvq hv‡eb ZLwb bv nq ej‡eb| ivwL|

fvj _vK‡eb|

‡dvb ivL‡jv †mRwZ| ‡Kv_v †_‡K †hb D‡o Avm‡Z jvM‡jv g‡Vv-g‡Vv Lwk| gb †hb ‡d‡m P‡j‡Q Lwki Wvbvq fi K‡i| eû w`b GZ mwL g‡b nqwb wb‡R‡K| AwZ PÂj n‡q DV‡Zv gb| Pvwicv‡ki meB †hb fvj jvM‡Q Zvi| Avðh! K‡qK wgwbU Av‡MI hv weeY, GLb Zv iw½b|

evevi Kv‡Q G‡m em‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci iv¾¨i me K_v ej‡Z jvM‡jv| †g‡qi K_v ï‡b Kwjg wgqv e‡jb, AvR †Zv‡K GZ Lwk jvM‡Q †Kb †i gv? gbUv fvj bv wK|

gn‡Zi Rb¨ w¯wgZ n‡jv g‡bi Avb›`| Zvi ci †mRwZ ejj, †Zgb wKQ bq evev| Ggwb|

Avi †Kvb K_v bv e‡j †g‡qi mv‡_ †n‡m-‡n‡m K_v ej‡Z jvM‡jb Kwjg wgqv| K_vq-K_vq evo‡Z _v‡K ‡ejv|

Avb›` †hb eo ¶Y¯vqx †mRwZi Rxe‡b| ZvB mL‡K eo fq Zvi| hLwb †Kvb Avb›` Gm `vov g‡b Øv‡i| ZLwb †hb ARvbv GKwU fq Mvm Ki‡Z _v‡K †mR‡Z| GB ewR †Kvb Avïf Avc` G‡m wN‡i ai‡e Zv‡K| ZvB nq cwZevi| Gevil Zv n‡jv|

wKQw`‡bi g‡a¨ me ¸wU‡q wb‡q †`‡ki ewo‡Z ilbv n‡jv wgRvb fvB| GB Kv‡R Zvi msmvi Pj‡Q bv| nv‡Z UvKv me †f‡O †L‡j c‡i c‡_ em‡Z n‡e| ZvB †`‡ki ewo‡Z GKwU †`vKvb ‡`Lv n‡q‡Q Zvi Rb¨| †mLv‡b wM‡q ZvB Ki‡e †m|

‡mRwZi Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv| GZ w`b a‡i Avcbvi mv‡_ cwiPq| Avcwb _vK‡j GKwU fimv _v‡K| eo fvBi g‡Zv me mgq mvnvh¨ K‡i‡Qb| wKš Avcwb P‡j †M‡jv Awg †h eo GKv n‡q hv‡ev wgRvb fvB|

‡mRwZ‡K kvšbv w`‡q wgRvb ejj, Awg †`‡k hwPQ wKš †dv‡b †Zv ‡Zvgvi mv‡_ †hvMv‡hvM _vK‡eB| †Kvb iKg mgm¨vq co‡jv Avgv‡K †dvb Ki‡e| hw` e¨emvUv `vi Kiv‡Z cv‡iv †Zv fvj| Avi hw` bv cv‡iv Zvn‡j †Zv c_ iBj| civZb me ‡dvb bv¤vi Avgvi Kv‡Q iv‡q‡Q| †Kvb mgm¨v n‡e bv| evP‡Z ‡Zv n‡e Avgv‡`i ZvB bv| bZb c‡_ cvY-cY †Póv K‡i †`wL KZ`i hvIqv hvq|

wKš Avcwb KZ¸‡jv UvKv LvUv‡jb Zvi wK n‡e ?

‡m wb‡q Zwg †f‡ev bv †mRwZ| hw` †Zvgvi e¨emv fvj P‡j Zvn‡j †kva K‡i w`I| Avi hw` bv cv‡iv Avgvi †Kvb `we _vK‡e bv|

‡`vqv Ki‡eb wgRvb fvB|

Rwbbv weavZv Avgvi †`vqv Kej Ki‡eb wK bv| hw` ïwb Zwg fvj Av‡Q, nq‡Zv Avgvi †P‡q Lwk Avi †KD n‡e bv| †Zvgv‡K †Q‡o †h‡Z gb Pvq bv| wKš mgq eo wbôi ‡mRwZ|

gv‡S-gv‡S G‡m †`Lv K‡i hv‡e †Zv wgRvb fvB|

Aek¨B Avm‡ev| †Zvgv‡`i mv‡_ ‡h gvqv Rwo‡q †M‡Q, †m †h i‡³i m¤ú‡Ki †P‡qI A‡bK †ewk|

‡mw`b wgRvb P‡j †M‡j mwZ¨ ‡hb eo GKv n‡q co‡jv †mRwZ| GB †jvKUv Zv‡K A‡bK iKg mvnvh¨ K‡i‡Q| wb‡Ri †ev‡bi g‡ZvB †`‡L‡Q| wgRvb fvB‡qi Rb¨ fxlY gb Lvivc n‡"Q| wb‡Ri N‡i wM‡q Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ|

[14]

cwii ü`‡qi g‡a¨ †hb Rj‡Q cfwZ mhUv| kvš Av‡jvi Kbv¸‡jv †hb Aš‡ii Awj-Mwj c_ ‡e‡q-‡e‡q µgk¨ Dò n‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q| Zvc-AbZvc, welY-welv`, †e`bvq fiv ¯§wZ¸‡jv †hb Mvp ‡e`bv n‡q aiv w`‡q‡Q ü`‡q|

MZ K‡qK w`b AbfwZnxb c¯igwZi g‡Zv wb‡Ri †`nUv‡K e‡q †ewo‡q‡Q cwi| cPÛ D‡Ø‡M gvb‡li ¯§wZ †jvc †c‡q eZgvb wb‡q †h e¨¯ n‡q c‡i cPÛ iKg| GB AbfwZUK Gi Av‡M GZ KwVb fv‡e Avi KL‡bv G‡m aiv †`qwb cwi g‡b| Gii Av‡M Avi GK evi, hLb c_g aiv w`‡Z n‡qwQj †Kvb ci“‡li evûev‡m| wKš †m wQj Avkvnxb wKQUv AvZ¥mgc‡Yi g‡Zv|

wKš mgq hLb kvš n‡jv, ZLwb `‡j-`‡j Avm‡Z ïi“ Ki‡iv ¯§wZiv| KZ mL, `t‡Li me ¯§wZ| Ašnxb `t‡Li gv‡SI †hb wQj mL|

AvR gb †hb wPi e¨Kj i‡c ¯§wZ¸‡jv wb‡q e‡m‡Q GB wbRb Rbc‡_| †h biK †Q‡o Avm‡Z gb cvMj n‡q D‡VwQj GKw`b, AvR †mB bvMiK cwji Rb¨B gbUv †hb †Kgb e¨Ki n‡q DV‡Q evi-evi| G wK‡mi e¨KjZ? wK‡mi gvqv ? R‡b¥i bv wK Af¨v‡mi ?

‡h cwZZv cwj‡Z GKw`b Rb¥ n‡qwQj cwii, †mLv‡bB †e‡o DV‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡K| Rxe‡bi Av‡óc‡ô †hb Rwo‡q Av‡Q †mB †QvÆ cwjwU| i‡³i eÜbnxb †mLvbKvi gvbl¸‡jv KLb †hb Avcb n‡q ‡M‡Q Zv †Ui Uvq wb cwi| wKš AvR †hb †KijB eo Avcb g‡b n‡”Q cwZwU gvbl‡K|

Lvjvi Rb¨I gbUv †Kgb K‡i D‡V cwii| hZB Lvivc †nvK Lvjv, GZ¸‡jv Amnvq †g‡q‡K AvM‡j †Zv ivL‡Qb †m| msmv‡ii Lvivc-fvj wg‡jB †Zv gvbl| mf¨ mgv‡Ri †h gvblwU i‡cmxi i‡c g» n‡q eû cwZk“wZ‡Z agg‡Z we‡q K‡iwQj GKw`b| †mB gvbwUi g‡bi ¶av wgUv‡ZB †mLv‡b Avi VvB nqwb i‡cmxi| †mB Amnvq i‡cmx‡K wKš †dj‡Z cv‡i wb Lvjv| ‡mw`b Lvjvi Kv‡Q Avkq bv ‡c‡j GKgvÎ AvZ¥nZ¨vi c_B †Lvjv wQj i‡cmxi m¤§‡L|

Rvjvbv w`‡q ewn‡i ZwK‡q Av‡Q cwi| kn‡ii mKj e¨¯Zv †hb w¯wgZ n‡q jwU‡q Av‡Q mvi-mvi e¶ Avi e¶ kv‡L ciMvQv jZvq †Niv GB civZb Rbc‡_|

Mv‡gi G‡Kev‡ii †k‡li ewowUB n‡”Q cwi‡`i| Zvi ci we¯Z dm‡ji gvV| G KÔw`b N‡ii ewn‡i hvq wb cwi| ewoi m¤§‡Li c_ a‡i †n‡U Pjv gvbl¸‡jv‡K †`‡L g‡b n‡q‡Q, GLv‡b Rxeb eo mij maviY|

cv‡ki ewoi †QvU ‡Q‡jwU gwbi mKvj we‡Ki Av‡m li gv‡q mv‡_| cwi‡K Lvjv e‡j Wv‡K| gwb‡ii gv e‡j, Avcbv‡`i N‡i †Zv †Kvb ‡eUv-‡Q‡j †bB| evRvi-NvU Ki‡Z n‡j ej‡eb, gwb‡ii evev‡K w`‡q Kwi‡q †`‡ev|

wK K‡i gwb‡i evev? ck K‡i cwi|

gv‡V KvR K‡i|

gwb‡ii mv‡_ `vi“Y fve n‡q †M‡Q cwii| Lvjv Qvov wKQ †ev‡S bv gwbi| cwiiI fvjjv‡M| ax‡i-ax‡i wg‡k †h‡Z n‡e GB mgv‡Ri mv‡_|

GLvbKvi mK‡jB Rv‡b cÙvq ewo †f‡½ GLv‡b G‡m D‡V‡Q cwiiv| evev gviv †M‡Q, †Kvb fvB †evb †bB| PvPv, gvgviv Ab¨ RvqMvq wM‡q Avkq wb‡q‡Q| Awj Zvi PvPv‡Zv fvB| Awj cwiwPZ †hb †jvKwU RvqMvwU wK‡b w`‡q‡Q †mI ZvB Rv‡b| Awj Zv‡K e‡j‡Q, Avgvi PvPv g‡i hvevi c‡i GB PwP Le Afv‡e c‡i| ZvB G‡K Avi †KD †`‡Lwb| GB Rgvbvq †K Kv‡K †`‡L|

bZb GKwU Rxe‡bi Rb¨ GB wg‡_¨Uv‡K wPi mwZ¨ K‡i evP‡Z n‡”Q Zv‡`i| GB GKwU wg‡_¨ nq‡Zv bZb †Kvb c‡_ wb‡q hv‡e cwi‡K| †mB Avkv‡ZB cwZw`b bZb-bZb me mc ev‡a ‡m| g‡bi g‡Zv bv n‡j Avevi f‡O, Avevi M‡o|

KL‡bv-KL‡bv gwb‡ii nvZ a‡i civZb wU‡b †Niv GB ewowUi ewn‡i G‡m `vovq cwi| m¤§‡Li meR dm‡j XvKv gv‡Vi w`‡K ZwK‡q _v‡K wbwY‡g‡l| gwbi e‡j, Lvjv †Zvgvi evev †bB ?

gwbi‡K P‡gv †L‡q cwi e‡j, ZwgbB †Zv Avgvi evev|

wn-wn K‡i †n‡m D‡V gwbi| Zvi c‡i e‡j, wK e‡j, wK e‡j| Awg evev, Awg evev| ‡Kvb-‡Kvb w`b mviv‡ejv gwbi‡K mv‡_-mv‡_ iv‡L cwi|

Avevi wbf‡Z ü`‡qi meUK fvjevmv GK K‡i cwi fv‡e, Gevi Rwb G‡j Rwb‡K ej‡e Zvi g‡bi K_v| Rwb †hb GKwU mšvb †`q Zv‡K| Z‡e ‰ea mšvb| ûRi †W‡K we‡q n‡e Zv‡`i| cwii M‡f mšvb Avmvi ci Rwb‡K †Kvb Avi †e‡a ivL‡e bv cwi| †m ‡hLv‡b Lwk P‡j hv‡e| cwii Kv‡Q †_‡K hv‡e Zvi wPbnUK| Zv‡`i Rb¨ A‡bK K‡i‡Q Rwb| G ïaB †`‡ni Ub ‡KD K‡i bv Kv‡iv Rb¨| fvjevm gvb‡li Rb¨B Ki‡Z cv‡i gvbl| cwil wK Kg fvjev‡m Rwb‡K|

cwii M‡fi mšv‡bi Kv‡Q bv nq wg‡_¨ ej‡e cwi| ej‡e, Zvi evev g‡i †M‡Q| Zel‡Zv Zvi ˆea mšvb wU †e‡o DV‡e GB mf¨ mgv‡Ri gvbl n‡q| cwii gv cwi-†K Rb¥ w`‡qwQj mwZ¨, wKš wcZvi cwiPq w`‡Z cv‡i wb| †h gvblwU‡K wcZv e‡j †R‡b‡Q Zvi Kv‡Q hvIqv nqwb Zvi| GK mgq ‡f‡ewQj †h‡Z n‡e| wKš c‡i g‡b n‡q‡Q, wK n‡e wM‡q| wKQB hLb e`‡j †h‡Z bv, ZLb ïa-ïaB ‡jvKUv‡K wec‡` †d‡jB wK jvf|

wKš cwii mšv‡bi _vK‡e wcZvi cwiPq| agxq wiwZ †g‡b we‡q nevi ciB n‡e †mB mšv‡b Rb¥| †mB mšvb †e‡o DV‡e| Zv‡iv we‡q ci Avevi n‡e †Kvb beRb¥| Gfv‡e esk ci¤úivq GB aiYx‡Z ‡_‡K hv‡e cwii wPnb|

GKw`b Zvi n‡e †`‡k †bZv, ivóbvqK, RR, e¨wióvi, miKvix KgPvix| †`k cwiPvjbv KvR Ki‡e †KD, †KD n‡e eo e¨emvqx| Kwi-Kwi UvKv DcvR‡bi †KD Ki‡e mgvR †mev, †KD Avevi †hŠe‡bi DMZvq ˆZix Ki‡e cwi g‡Zv kZ-kZ i¦‡cvcRxwebx| Avevi n‡e mnm mngiY, KZ `‡Li mvM‡i mšiY, KZ we‡l fi‡e Aši, KZ AwM`» n‡e ü`q|

hvB †nvK| AvR †h gnv-wec‡ei Av¸b e‡K wb‡q ‡mB cwZZv cwj †_‡K †ewi‡q G‡m, mf¨ mgv‡R evm K‡i GZ me ¯‡c gb fi‡Q cwi| nq‡Zv †KD Rvb‡Zl cvi‡e bv Zvi †mB msMv‡gi K_v| Zvi †mB K‡ói K_v| KZ KwVb c_ Zv‡K AwZµg Ki‡Z n‡qwQj mšv‡bi cwiP‡qi Rb¨| ‡m K_v nq‡Zv †KD Rvb‡Zl cvi‡e bv †Kvb w`b| cwii gv-B ïa Gi wbie mv¶x| ‡m-B ev Avi KÔw`b| Zvi ci †KD Rvb‡Zl cvi‡e bv| weavZvi Kv‡Q GLb cwii GK gvÎ PvIqv Rwb †hb Zv‡K wdwi‡q bv †`q|

B‡Ui wc‡o Kiv wU‡bi GB ‡QvÆ NiwU‡Z gv‡S-gv‡S †hb nvwc‡q D‡V cwi| †KD †bB, K_v ejvi GKwU gvbl chš †bB| cwii gv AvRKvj w`bivZ c‡i _v‡K ag-Kg wb‡q| bvgvR c‡i, bdj †ivRv iv‡L, Rvqbvgv‡R e‡m Kv‡`| †gvbvRvZ a‡i kã K‡i †K‡` D‡V| weavZvi mwg‡c Zvi mKj PvIqvi wK cwie¨wß NU‡e KL‡bv|

cwi‡K e‡j bvgvR co‡Z| e‡j, GBevi Rwb AvB‡j I‡i Kwe, †n Rwb †Zv‡i weqv K‡i| bB‡j Ii Kv‡Q hwe bv|

cwil fv‡e ‡mB K_v| cwii Kv‡Q bv G‡m _vK‡Z cvi‡e bv Rwb| A‰ea fv‡e wg‡k cv‡ci g‡a¨ Avi †h‡Z B‡”Q nq bv| cwi †Zv Zv‡K ‡Kv‡U wM‡q †iwRwó K‡i we‡q Ki‡Z ej‡e bv| ï` ûRi †W‡K we‡q Kiv| ZvQvov cwi †Zv KL‡bB †Kvb wel‡q ‡Rvi Ki‡e bv Rwb‡K| G‡Z hZ KóB †nvK Zvi| hvZw`b B‡”Q Avm‡e| hw` gb bv Pvq, bv Av‡m‡e| we‡q bvn‡j biK evm Avi GLvbKvi g‡a¨ †h †Kvb cv_K¨B iBjbv| Rwb‡K †Rvi Ki‡e wK K‡i, Rwbi Kv‡Q †h cwii eo FY|

`ci n‡ZB Mvb ïb‡Z e‡m cwi| ZLb e‡Ki †fZi †hb †_‡K-‡_‡K Rj‡Z _v‡K Abj| g‡b c‡i UMi, gûqv, w`cvjx, cRv, AviZx‡`i K_v| †Kgb Av‡Q Iiv? GL‡bv wK g‡bi me Kó †P‡c †i‡L mviv ivZ a‡i bMi †fvjv‡Z e¨¯_v‡K Iiv ? g‡b K‡ói fvi mB‡Z bv †c‡i GL‡bv wK gwUi Mov VvK‡ii m¤§‡L AwÄjx j‡q e‡m cRv? eÜ †Pv‡L Rj Siv‡Z-Siv‡Z ¸b-¸b Mv‡b cv_bvq gË n‡q wb‡R‡K wemhb w`‡Z _v‡K ci“l VvK‡ii cv‡q ? wbïwZ iv‡Z AÜKvi iv‡Z GKv-GKv Kv‡` UMi ? †K‡`-‡K‡` wK g‡bi Kó¸‡jv me Dov‡Z †Pó K‡i Aj‡¶i c‡_ ? msmv‡ii me Kó e‡K wb‡q iv‡Zi †kl cn‡i wK RvqRvgv‡R wM‡q e‡m gûqv| Ak“ wemh‡b wK cv_bv K‡i weavZvi Kv‡Q|

nq‡Zv Avi KL‡bvB ‡mLvb †_‡K gw³ †bB I‡`i| nq‡Zv †Kvb A‰ea iwZwµqvq Avevi Rb¥ n‡e bvgcwiPqnxb †Kvb beRvZ‡Ki| †m GKw`b L‡R †b‡e Zvi wVKvbv| nq‡Zv †mB biK cwj‡ZB, bq‡Zv Avevi kZ †Póvq cwii g‡Zv †ewi‡q Avm‡e ‡mLvb †_‡K|

‡QvÆ cwji cwZwU Awj-Mwj cv_ GL‡bv nq‡Zv weo¤bvi †Kvb Aš _v‡K bv Amnvq †g‡q¸‡jvi| cwii gbUv †K‡`-‡K‡` DV‡jv mevi Rb¨| †Kb GB †Ljv| †Kb evi-evi hM-hM a‡i ci"‡li †hŠeb ¶av wbevi‡b Rb¨ †ek¨v n‡Z nq bvix‡K ?

e‡Ki wfZiUv †Kgb K‡i DV‡jv cwii| hw` gûqv, UMi, cRv I‡`i mveB‡K wb‡q †ewi‡q Avmv †h‡Zv! KÔRb‡KB ev g³ Kiv hv‡e| kZ-mnm ? Zv‡Z wK jvf n‡e| GB mgvR Avevi ˆZix K‡i †b‡e bZb me i¦‡cvcRxwebx| hZw`b chš mgvR e¨e¯v e`‡j †`qv bv hv‡e, hZw`b Aewa ci"‡li gb †_‡K Dc‡i †djv bv hv‡e GB Amf¨ exR, ZZw`b ‡Kvb fv‡eB †hb gw³ †bB bvix‡`i| ‡Kvb fv‡eB gw³ cv‡e bv Zvi| ci"‡li cv‡qvR‡bB bvix‡`i †fv‡Mi mvgMx ewb‡q ivL‡e bó wKQ ci"‡liv| Kjw½Z K‡i ivL‡e GB mgvRv, ivó, wek| †Kvb fv‡eB wb‡R‡`i mf¨ e‡j `we Kiv hvq bv| hZw`b chš mgv‡Ri bvix‡`i n‡Z n‡e wbRwZZ, wbcxwoZ| ¯vaxbZvnxb Amnvq n‡q c‡o _vK‡Z n‡e, eû kw³i Kv‡Q fjwÚZ n‡e bvixi me PvIqv|

AvR mKvj-mKvj ‡Mvmj K‡i wbj cwi| KjZjv †_‡K cvjwZ f‡i cwb Z‡j ev_i"‡g G‡m †Mvmj mvi‡Z nq Zv‡`i| †Mvmj †m‡i bZb Kvc‡o wb‡R‡K e`‡j wbj cwi| Zvi ci wf‡R AvU‡cŠ‡i KvcowU wb‡q G‡jv DV‡b| j¤v K‡i evk Uvbv‡bv iv‡q‡Q DV‡b GK cv‡k| mKvj †_‡K mÜ¨v Aewa †iv` jv‡M †mLv‡b|

Av‡M GB ewo‡Z hviv wQj me e¨e¯v K‡i †i‡L †M‡Q| GLv‡b G‡m bZb K‡i ‡Zgb wKQB Ki‡Z nqwb cwi‡`i| GB ewoAjv giv hvevi ci, ewowU wewµ K‡i w`‡q XvKvq P‡j †M‡Q Zvi †Q‡jiv| hwZw`b ewoAjv wQj ZZw`b wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡i wb| ewoAjvi ¯x gviv †M‡Q A‡bK w`b Av‡M| ¯xi Kei †Q‡o †Kvbv_vI wM‡q _vK‡Z cvi‡Zb bv wZwb| ZvB GB e‡ov e‡q‡mI †Q‡j-‡g‡q me †Q‡o GLv‡b GKvB c‡o _vK‡Zb| ¯xi cv‡kB mgvaxZ Kiv n‡q‡Q Zv‡K| ewoi DËi w`‡K cvPx‡i †Niv RvqwU‡Z Zv‡`i `Rv‡b mvgax| †mB RvqMvUK wewµ K‡iwb †Q‡jiv|

GLv‡b Avmvi ci †_‡K †ek K‡ói g‡a¨ co‡Z n‡q‡Q cwi‡K| ivbv-evov †_‡K ïi" K‡i Ni ‡MvQv‡bv, SvU †`qv, ewo cwi¯‹vi me KvRB cwi‡K Ki‡Z n‡"Q wb‡Ri nv‡Z| GLb chš ïa evRvi-NvUUv Kwi‡q †bq gwb‡ii evev‡K w`‡q|

Gi Av‡M Avi KL‡bv GZUv KvR Ki‡Z nqwb cwi‡K| †mLv‡b me mgq Kv‡Ri gvbl wQj| _vjvwU a‡q fvZ †L‡Z nqwb Zvi| wKš ‡mB Rxe‡bi mv‡_ GLvbvi Rxe‡bi i‡q‡Q we¯i e¨eavb| GLv‡b mKv‡j mhUv hLb ce-w`Mš †e‡q ax‡i-ax‡i Dw`Z n‡Z _v‡K Zvi mi" †mvbvjx Wvbvq fi K‡i| ZLb g‡bi gv‡S †hb wK †K AgZ evmvbv †Ui cvq cwi| g‡b nq Rxeb GLv‡b eo m›`i| eo A_en| †mB cwZZv cwji g‡Zv Avav‡i XvKv, Aanxb g‡b nq bv Rxeb‡K|

Avevi mhv‡¯i AvjZv iv½v cwðg AvKvkwU hLb Av‡jv a‡i iv‡L `xN¶Y| ZLb g‡b nq †hb A¯‡ii Awš‡g eûKvj a‡i Rv‡g _v‡K Kó¸‡jv †hb wgwj‡q †h‡Z _v‡Kv ax‡i-ax‡i| gbUv †hb welv‡` f‡i D‡V D`vm `c‡i|

fi `c‡i KweZv Av_ev Dcb¨v‡mi eB nv‡Z wb‡q hLb Mvb ïb‡Z e‡m cwi| ZLb A™Z GK welv‡` f‡i D‡V gb| ‡hb wegZ g‡b nq Pvwicvk| Kviv †hb G‡m- G‡m e‡j hvq KZ K_v| KZ Qwe G‡K ‡f‡m P‡j evZv‡m e‡K| KZ mi †e‡R D‡V Mv‡b-Mv‡b| KZ mva, KZ Avkv .... ü`q e¨Kj n‡q †hb e¨_v we‡a i"wa‡iv ‡mvZ Rv‡M cv‡Y|

gv‡S-gv‡S cwii g‡b n‡q GB Mv‡gi cwjwe`r-Gi †`qv we`jx ewZ bv n‡j nq‡Zv `g eÜ n‡q gviv †h‡Zv †m| hw`I w`b-ivZ wg‡j cvP-QÔ N›Uv †ewk _v‡K bv weRjx ewZ| ZeI fvj| bv cvIqvi ‡P‡q GB Kg wK‡m|

Avevi †hb g‡b nq nq‡Zv wKQB n‡Zv bv eRjx ewZ bv n‡j| †ek gwb‡q †bqv †h‡Zv| gvbl †evanq meB cv‡i| ZLb Avavi bvgvi mv‡_-mv‡_ wcw`‡gi Av‡jv ‡R‡j DV‡Zv N‡i| Avav‡i †Niv Pvwiw`K †`‡L-‡`‡L Af¨vm n‡q †h‡Zv KÔw`‡bB|

wf‡R AvU‡cŠ‡i KvcowU ev‡ki Dci ‡b‡i w`‡Z-w`‡Z g‡b c‡i †M‡jv †mw`‡bi me K_v| GB KvcowU Qvov Avi †Kvb Kvco wb‡q †ei n‡Z c‡i wb †m| †mLvbKvi Avi †Kvb wPnb ‡bB cwii Kv‡Q| Mnbv-MwU, UvKv-cqmv hv wQj R‡b‡K w`‡q Av‡MB Zvi mwi‡q G‡b‡Q|

ïa UMi Avi gûqv Qvov Avi e‡j Avmv nqwb Kv‡iv Kv‡Q| e‡j Avm‡Z †M‡j nq‡Zv AvmvB n‡Zv bv| Mfxi iv‡Z Pwc-Pwc †ewi‡q Avm‡Z n‡q‡Q ‡mLvb †_‡K| Av‡M †_‡KB me ¸wQ‡q †i‡LwQj Rwb| cwj‡ki mv‡_ K_v ejv †_‡K ïi" K‡i Mwo wVK Kiv chš| †Kv_vI †Kvb mgm¨vq co‡Z nqwb|

‡mB iv‡ZB P‡j G‡m‡Q GLv‡b| Lvjv bv wK †jvK jwM‡qwQj| †mB Lei G‡m‡Q Rwbi Kv‡b| Z‡e Rwb e‡jB nq‡Zv mwe‡a Ki‡Z cv‡i wb| bvn‡j GZ mn‡R †Q‡o w`‡Zv bv Lvjv| nq‡Zv L‡R †ei K‡iB Qvo‡Zv|

AvR cwi fve‡jv ax‡i-ax‡i ewn‡i †ei"‡Z n‡e Zv‡K| cwZw`b †K K‡i †`‡e Zv‡`i KvR| hw`I ewn‡ii cw_exUv Zvi Kv‡Q Acwiwe‡Z| ZeI ax‡i-ax‡i me gwb‡q wb‡Z n‡e| Zv‡KB †Zv me Ki‡Z n‡e| †KD †h †bB Zvi KvR K‡i †`evi Rb¨|

Gevi Rwb G‡j UvKv¸‡jv me e¨vs‡K †i‡L w`‡Z n‡e| Mnbv-MwUI hv Av‡Q Zvi me wewµ K‡i UvKv ivL‡Z n‡e e¨vs‡K| ‡mLvb †_‡K †h jv‡fi UvKv Avm‡e Zv‡Z †ek fvjB P‡j hv‡e `ÖR‡bi|

‡ek KÖw`b a‡iB Gm‡Q bv Rwb| Av‡m‡eB ev wK K‡i| GLv‡b Avm‡Z n‡jI mgq wb‡q Avm‡Z n‡e| nq‡Zv e¨emv wb‡q e¨¯ Av‡Q| g‡b g‡a¨ AK¯§vr †K ‡hb e‡j †Mj, hw` Avi KL‡bv bv Av‡m Rwb ?

e‡Ki †fZiUv †Kgb †hb K‡i DV‡jv cwii| Zvi ci ax‡i-ax‡i k³ Ki‡Z jvM‡jv gbUv‡K| GKvB Pj‡Z n‡e Zv‡K| me KvR GKvB Ki‡Z n‡e| GB Pjgvb mg‡qi nvZ a‡i †h Rxe‡bi mPbv n‡jv Zvi, wKQ‡ZB †m Rxeb †_‡K `‡i m‡i hv‡e bv cwi| GwM‡q †h‡ZB n‡e Zv‡K| ciMvQv n‡q Kv‡iv Dci fi K‡i bq, wb‡Ri K‡gB wb‡R‡K Pwj‡q wb‡Z n‡e m¤§‡L c‡i _vKv Rxe‡bi c‡_| c‡qvRb n‡j mviv ‡`k N‡i †eov‡e †m| ‡ek¨v bq, gvbl n‡q †e‡P _Kvi Rb¨ hv wKQ Ki‡Z nq ZvB Ki‡e cwi| Avavi bq, m‡hi mv‡_ Pj‡e †m|

[15]

‰P‡Îi L‡iv †iv‡`i-¶‡Y ‡Qov-‡Qov †gN †hgwb K‡i ckwš G‡b ‡X‡j †`q cKwZ‡Z| A‡bK `tL-Kó, Afve-AbU‡bi g‡a¨I wVK †Zgwb Kwjg wgqvi msmv‡i GK UK‡iv mL G‡b w`j wgjb|

MZ gv‡m Zvi †iRvë †ei n‡q‡Q| LeB fvj †iRvë n‡q‡Q Zvi| wZbwU ‡jUvi mn dv÷ wWwfkb| wgj‡bi GB †iRvë eû w`b c‡i †hb Avkv RwM‡q Avb‡›`i †RvMvi Zj‡jv GB wbivb›` gvbl¸‡jvi e‡K|

me‡P‡q Lwk n‡q‡Q †mRwZ| wgwó wewj‡q‡Q Av‡k-cv‡ki evmv¸‡jv‡Z| †cvjvI, gvsm, cv‡qm ivbv n‡qwQj wb‡Ri evmvq| wgjb ejwQj, ïa-ïa GZ¸‡jv UvKv LiP Ki‡j ee|

m‡Li nwm †n‡m ‡mRwZ e‡j, ïa-ïa n‡e †Kb| me mgq‡Zv Avi fvj LvIqv nq bv| †Zvi †iRv‡›Ui GB Lwk‡Z bv nq fvj wKQ †Ljvg|

FZ, †iLv LeB Avbw›`Z| fvj Lvevi n‡j Zv‡`i g‡b Avb›` nq| †mRwZi Lwk †`‡L gbUv †hb f‡i hvq wgj‡bi| Zvi mv‡_ †Pv‡L Rj Av‡m| eei g‡bi GB Avb›` †`Lvi Rb¨B Rxe‡bi mKj cwi¶vq fvj †iRvë Ki‡Z B‡”Q nq wgj‡bi|

wgjb‡K wb‡q A‡bK ¯c †`‡L †mRwZ| XvKv BDwbfvwmwU‡Z fwZ n‡e| ‡mLvb †_‡K †kl Ki‡e Abvm, gv÷vm| fvj PvKwi Ki‡e| gvb‡li g‡Zv gvbl n‡e| mgv‡R gv_v DP K‡i evP‡e| Kwjg wgqv e‡jb, fvj †iRv‡ëi †P‡q `iKvi fvj gvbl nIqv| fvj gvbl bv n‡j, fvj †iRv‡ëi †P‡q Awkw¶Z gvbl A‡bK fvj| Awkw¶Z gvbl AšZ †`‡ki eo ¶wZ Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| Avi fvj †iRvë K‡il hviv fvj gvbl bq A_P eo PvKix K‡i ZvivB me‡P‡q †ewk ¶wZ Ki‡Q †`‡ki|

wgjb e‡j, Awg PvKix Ki‡ev bv|

‡mRwZ e‡j, Zvn‡j wK Kiwe?

‡Kb, e¨emv Ki‡ev|

Avgv‡`i g‡Zv Mwie gvb‡li wK e¨emv Kivi g‡Zv UvKv Av‡Q|

Zwg wK e‡jv ee| Zwg †h e¨emvwU ïi“ Ki‡Q, Zv GKw`b eo n‡e|

Kwjg wgqv e‡jb, m›`i me ¯cB gvbl‡K evwP‡q iv‡L| mvg‡bi c_ Pj‡Z mvnvh¨ K‡i|

‡iRvë †ei nevi ci GK gvm a‡iB w`bivZ cwikg Ki‡Q wgjb| †mRwZ e‡j fwZ cwi¶vi Rb¨ c¯wZ wb‡Z n‡e| GB `Ô gvm †Kvb †KwPs-G fwZ n‡q †b|

‡n‡m wgjb e‡j, Ime jvM‡e bv ee| ïaB UvKv LiP| Zwg †f‡ev bv| XvKv fwmwU‡Z wVK PvÝ c‡q hv‡ev Awg|

wgj‡bi Dci †mB wekvm Av‡Q ‡mRwZi| bv n‡j msmv‡ii Rb¨ GZ K‡il fvj †iRvë Ki‡Z cvi‡Zv bv †m| I‡K hw` fvj fv‡e cov‡jLvi m‡hvM K‡i †`qv ‡h‡Zv Zvn‡j nq‡Zv A‡bK `‡i †h‡Z cvi‡Zv †m| Avevi fv‡e, †K Rv‡b wK n‡Zv| ‡ewk UvKv-cqmvi g‡a¨ _vK‡j nq‡Zv wKQB n‡Zv bv| evD‡Û‡j n‡q †h‡Zv|

AvRKvj mviv w`b-ivZ KvR Ki‡Z nq †mRwZK| wbtkvm †djvi mgqUv chš †bB Zvi| mviw`b gv‡KU N‡i-N‡i AWvi ‡bqv, iv‡Z Avevi †gwk‡b e‡m KvR Kiv| wKQ-wKQ AvWvi Avm‡Z ïi“ Ki‡Q B`wbs| ZvQvov GjvKvq †jvKR‡bi Kv‡QI †ek cwiwPZ n‡q †M‡Q ‡mRwZ| A‡b‡KB GLb Avm‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q|

ZvB nwm GKv KvR †kl Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv| iv‡Z KvR Ki‡ZB nq †mRwZ‡K| mgq Avi ‡Kvqwwjw¸i“Z †mRwZi Kv‡Q me‡P‡q †ewk| mgq g‡Zv †Wwjfwi w`‡Z cvi‡j Kv‡÷vgvi Lwk _v‡K| Avi ‡Kvqv‡jwU fvj n‡j Avevi AWvi w`‡q hvq| G me w`‡K eo †ewk †Lqvj iv‡L †mRwZ|

g‡a¨ iv‡Z weQvbvq wM‡q Avevi mKv‡j Ng †_‡K RvM‡Z nq Zv‡K| mviw`b cwikg K‡i †hb Amvi n‡q _v‡K mg¯ kixi| weQvbvq Mv Gwj‡q w`‡ZB Ng †b‡g Av‡m `‡Pv‡L ‡f‡O| Ggb GKwU mgq wQj N‡gi Jla n‡q Ng‡Z n‡Zv Zv‡K| Avi GLb; eo Zwßi Ng Ngv‡Z cv‡i †m|

Av‡Rev‡R fvebvI †hb †bB| welYZv †hb nwi‡q †M‡Q| e¨emv wb‡q gv‡S-gv‡S fvebvq co‡Z nq Zv‡K| Z‡e Av‡Mi g‡Zv GZ fq nq bv| GLb e¨emv bv ‡nvK, `iwRi KvR K‡iI `‡ejv Lvevi e¨e¯v K‡i wb‡Z cvi‡e|

‡mRwZi Kó †`‡L gv‡S-gv‡SB wgjb e‡j, ‡Zvgvi GZ K‡ói `iKvi wK ee| GKwU †jvK †i‡L wb‡jB †Zv n‡jv|

‡mRwZ nv‡m| e‡j, GL‡bv wK Avgv‡` †m mgq n‡q‡Q| GK Rb †jvK‡KB †Zv †eZb w`‡Z mgm¨vq co‡Z nq gv‡S-gv‡S|

wgRvb P‡j hve c‡i LeB wec‡` co‡Z n‡qwQj †mRwZi| GZ eo evmvi fvov w`‡ZB wngwmg ‡L‡Z n‡qwQj Zv‡K| A‡bK evi †f‡e‡Q eo evmv †Q‡o w`‡q †QvU GKwU evmv wb‡q †b‡e| wKš †kl chš Avi evmvUv Qvov nqwb wgj‡bi Rb¨| wgjb e‡j‡Q, Av‡iv K‡qK gvm _wK, †Kvb e¨e¯v bv n‡j †`Lv hv‡e|

AvR mKvj ‡_‡KB gv‡K‡U-gv‡K‡U Ni‡Q †mRwZ| †gŠPv‡Ki `wU †`vKv‡b AWvi †`evi K_v wQj| wKš †Kvb AWvi nqwb AvR| †mLvbKvi GK †`vKvb`vi wbDgv‡K‡Ui GKwU †`vKv‡bi wVKvbv w`‡q‡Q| e‡j‡Q, †M‡j nq‡Zv AWvi ‡c‡jI †c‡Z cv‡i|

wVKvbv wb‡q iv¯vq †ei n‡jv †mRwZ| Mx‡®§i `c‡i XvKvi iv¯vq †hb Av¸b Siv Zvc| g‡L Rgv we›`-we›` Nvg nv‡Zi wUm¨‡Z g‡Q wb‡jv †mRwZ| GB Mi‡g †jvKvj ev‡m¸‡jv‡Z DV‡jB Mv ¸wj‡q ewg Av‡k| mviv mKvj N‡i-N‡i eo Kvš n‡q c‡o‡Q kixiUv|

GKwU †Uw· a‡i †h‡Z cvi‡j fvj n‡Zv| wKš GBUK c‡_i Rb¨ GZ¸‡jv UvKv w`‡ZI gb mvq w`‡jv bv †mRwZ| ZvB AMZ¨vB wfo †X‡j DV‡Z n‡jv ‡jvKj ev‡m|

‡g‡q e‡jB nq‡Zv WvBfv‡ii cv‡k GKwU wmU wg‡j †M‡jv †mRwZi| bv nvj GZ wf‡oi g‡a¨ wmU KíbvI Kiv hvq bv| `k-c‡b‡iv wgwb‡Ui c_ `ÔN›Uv †j‡M †M‡jv Rv‡g c‡i| XvKvi iv¯vi GBwUB n‡"Q eo mgm¨v| Rv‡g c‡i weo¤bvi †Kvb †kl _v‡Kbv| Zvi ci ‡Kvb Kv‡RB gb _v‡K bv|

wbD gv‡K‡U wM‡q L‡R †`vKvbwU †ei Ki‡jv †mRwZ| †cŠi eq¯‹ GK f`‡jvK e‡m Av‡Qb K¨v‡k| †`vKv‡b XK‡ZB Aí eqwm GKwU †Q‡j G‡m ejj, wK jvM‡e Avcv| Avmb Avmb|

‡n‡m †mRwZ ejj, Avwg GKU Av‡bvqvi fvBi mv‡_ †`Lv Ki‡Z PvB| wZwb wK Av‡Qb ?

K¨v‡k emv †jvKUv‡K ‡`wL‡q w`‡q †Q‡jwU ejj, DwbB Av‡bvqvi fvB|

ZZ¶‡Y nv‡Zi KvR †i‡L †mRwZi w`‡K ZwK‡q‡Qb Av‡bvqvi m‡ne| GKU GwM‡q wM‡q Zv‡K Qvjvg w`j †mRwZ| `c‡ii GB mgqUv †ek wSwg‡q c‡i Pwicvk| me †hb dvKv-dvKv| gvÎ `ÔwU †g‡q Icv‡ki U‡j e‡m Kvco †`‡L hv‡"Q GKwUi ci GKwU| `c‡ii meUK Kwš wb‡q GKwUi ci GKwU Kvco ‡`wL‡q hv‡"Q we‡µZv|

‡mRwZ ejj, ‡gŠPv‡Ki †ZŠwn`j fvB Avcbvi Kv‡Q cwV‡q‡Qb Avgv‡K|

‡n‡m Av‡bvqvi mv‡ne ej‡jb, Avcwb †mRwZ ZvB bv ?

wR|

‡ZŠwn‡`i mv‡_ Avgvi K_v n‡q‡Q| Avcwb †iwW‡g‡U Kvc‡oi KvR K‡ib ?

wR|

‡`Lb Avgv‡`i GLv‡b fvj †Kvqv‡jwUi gvj bv n‡j Pj‡Z Pvq bv|

web‡qi mv‡_ †mRwZ ejj, Gi Av‡M Avcbvi mv‡_ Avgv‡`i KvR nq wb| GK evi AWvi w`‡q †`Lb| hw` Avcbvi cQ›` g‡Zv bv nq, Zvn‡j Avi AWvi †`‡eb †Kb|

wK fv‡e gvj w`‡Z Pvb Avcwb ?

Avcwb †hfv‡e ej‡eb| hw` Avcbvi cQ‡›`i †Kvb wWRvBb _v‡K Avgv‡K w`b| Avwg †m fv‡eB †Póv Ki‡ev| Avi Avgv‡K hw` e‡jb Zvn‡j Avgv‡`i evbv‡bv K‡qKwU wWRvBb Avcbv‡K †`Lv‡Z cwi|

K‡qKwU Rvgv †ei K‡i Zvi g‡a¨ †_‡K `wU Rvgv †`wL‡q Av‡bvqvi fvB ej‡jb, G iKg wWRvB‡bi evbv‡Z n‡e| cvi‡eb †Zv ?

GKwU mU KwgR Avi GKwU js-KwgR fvj K‡i †`L‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| Zvi ci ejj, Avcbvi wWRvBb g‡ZvB ewb‡q w`‡Z cvi‡ev|

Zvn‡j GB `wU ‡m¤új wn‡m‡e wb‡q Rvb| Avi Avcbvi cQ›` g‡Zv `ÖwZbwU g‡Wj I ‡`Lv‡eb|

GKU †_‡g ms‡KvPnxb fv‡e †mRwZ ej j, Av‡bvqvi fvB, †c‡g›UUv wK fv‡e Ki‡eb ?

‡n‡m Av‡bvqvi m‡ne ej‡jb, Avcwb †h fv‡e Pvb|

Avm‡j n‡q‡Q wK, Avgvi cwR Kg| ZvB bM` n‡jB Avgvi Rb¨ me‡P‡q fvj nq|

UvKv wb‡q ‡Kvb wPšv Ki‡Z n‡e bv Avcbvi| gvj †Wwj fwi w`‡jB ‡c‡g‡›U †c‡q hv‡eb| Zvi ci `wó ckwiZ K‡i Mjv Pwi‡q WvK‡jv, GB nvi"Y Avcvi Rb¨ GKwU VvÛv wb‡q Avq|

evav w`‡q †mRwZ ej j, bv bv fvB| GLb wKQ Lv‡ev bv|

wK †h e‡jb, Zv wK nq| GB c_g G‡jb Avcwb| Lwj g‡L †M‡j †`vKv‡bi AKj¨vb n‡e bv|

Clr nvm‡jv †mRwZ| AWvi¸‡jv †jLvq gb w`‡jb Av‡bvqvi fvB| K‡qK wgwbU †h‡Z bv †h‡ZB GK †evZj VvÛv †ccwm Avi wcm K‡i KvUv GKwU †KK wb‡q G‡jv ni"Y|

‡KK †`‡LB ‡hb ¶avi iv¶mUv M‡R DV‡jv †c‡Ui g‡a¨| †mB mKv‡j `ÖwU i"wU Avi GK Kvc Pv ‡L‡q ‡ei n‡iv †mRwZ| `ci Mwo‡q hv‡"Q| ¶av †Zv jvM‡eB|

‡jLv †_‡K †PvL Z‡j Av‡bvqvi mv‡ne ej‡jb, wK n‡jv Lv‡"Q bv †Kb|

GB †Zv wbw"Q| Avcwb I wbb|

GKB †Kej `c‡ii Lvevi †L‡q G‡m e‡m‡Q| Avcwb wbb|

B‡"Q _vKv m‡Ël f`Zv i¶vq GK wcm †K‡Ki †ewk †L‡jv bv †mRwZ| wKš c‡ivcwi †kl Ki‡jv †ccwmi †evZjwU| GB Mi‡g ‡ek jvMwQj VvÛv cwb UK|

Av‡bvqvi mv‡ne ej‡jb, mgq g‡Zv wKš †Wwj fwi PvB|

meUK †Póv _vK‡e Avgvi| Avcwb †Kvb wPšv Ki‡eb bv|

Zvi ci AWvi wb‡q †ewi‡q †Mj †mRwZ| mviw`‡bi mKj Kwš †hb g‡Q †M‡jv GK gn‡ZB| AWv‡ii †g‡gwU‡Z †PvL †evjv‡Z jvM‡jv †m| fvj AWvi ‡c‡q‡Q AvR|

‡mRwZ hLb ewo‡Z wdi‡jv ZLb mÜ¨v| nwm KvR Ki‡Q GL‡bv| Kwig wgqv e‡m Av‡Q wbweKvi g‡L| †mRwZi Avmvi kã †c‡qB ej‡jb, gv Gwj ewS ?

evevi Kv‡Q wM‡q `wo‡jv †mRwZ| G‡mwQ evev|

‡Zv‡K Le Kvš g‡b n‡"Q| GZ LvU‡j wK kixi wUK‡e|

Av‡iv Kv‡Q G‡Q evevi nvZ a‡i †mRwZ ej j, Zwg †Kgb K‡i me †`‡Lv evev ?

‡gwkb eÜ K‡i Gw`‡K ZwK‡q Av‡Q nwm| Kwjg wgqv †n‡m ej‡jb, g‡b ‡Pv‡Li me †`Lv hvq ‡i gv| ZvQvov mšv‡bi `tL-nwm †`L‡Z wK Avi ewn‡ii †Pv‡L jv‡M †i gv|

†Pv‡L wf‡R I‡V nwmi| Kwjg PvPv †hb wVK Zvi evevi g‡Zv| g‡b nq evev K_v| †mB †QvU MvgwUi K_v| evev wQj ZLb| mevB wg‡j KZ Ab›` n‡Zv| †mB m‡Li w`b¸‡jv e‡Ki wfZi †_‡K KL‡bv nviv‡Z Pvq bv nwm| †mB UKB †h Zvi Rxe‡bi me‡P‡q gai mgq|

GLb GB msmv‡ii GKRb n‡q †M‡Q nwm| mgq a‡i KvR K‡i bv †m| Kv‡Ri Pvc _vK‡j KL‡bv-KL‡bv g‡a¨ ivZ Awewa KvR K‡i GLv‡bB †_‡K hvq nwm|

ivZ bUvi w`‡K G‡jv wgjb| Kv‡Ri AWvi †c‡q‡Q AvR| mevB AvR LeB Lwk| †mRwZ nwm‡K ej j, AvR iv‡Z ewo‡Z †hIbv| K_v Av‡Q| mevB wg‡j e‡m GKwU civgk Ki‡Z n‡e|

iv‡Zi Lvevi †kl K‡i mevB wg‡j em‡jv GK mv‡_| w`b-w`b Kv‡Ri Pvc evo‡Q| `ÖR‡b mgq g‡Zv gvj †Wwj fwi w`‡Z cvi‡e bv| †ewk Zvovû‡ov Ki‡Z †M‡j gv‡ji ‡Kvqv‡jwU fvj _v‡K‡e bv| ZvQvov w`‡bi †ejvq †gwk‡b em‡Z cv‡i bv †mRwZ| gv‡K‡UB e¨¯¯ _vK‡Z nq Zv‡K|

‡mRwZ ej j, KvR †Zv w`b-w`b evo‡Q| GLb AšZ Avi GKwU †jvK bv n‡j mgm¨vq co‡Z n‡e|

nwm ej j, wR Avcv| fvj KvR Rvbv GK Rb †jvK `iKvi| bvn‡j mgq g‡Zv KvR bv DV‡jv gmwKj n‡q hv‡e|

‡Zvgvi nv‡Z †Kvb KvR Rvbv †jvK Av‡Q ?

wR Avcv Av‡Q| Avgvi †evbB Av‡Q| M‡g‡›U‡mi ‡Kvqv‡jwU-K‡›Uvjv‡ii mv‡_ KvR K‡i| KvR fvj †ev‡S| Avcwb ej‡j Zv‡K wb‡q Avm‡Z cwi|

wgjb ejj, GK R‡b n‡e bv| GjvKvi ‡g‡qiv GLb KvR wb‡q Avm‡Q| †mB †Zvgv‡KB Avevi ‡gwk‡b e‡m n‡e| Zvi †P‡q `ÔRb †jvK †i‡L †bqv fvj|

‡mRwZ ejj, Avwg †Zv em‡evB †gwk‡b|

‡Zvgvi GLb †gwk‡b emv Pj‡e bv| ‡Zvgvi KvR n‡e gv‡K‡U Avi mevB‡K KvR ewS‡q †`qv| KvR †`Lv-ïbv Ki‡ZI GKRb †jv‡Ki cv‡qvRb| ZvB Ki‡e Zwg|

Kwjg wgqvI ej‡jb †m K_v| wgjb wVKB e‡j‡Q| GK mv‡_ `Rb wb‡q †b| †gwkb †Zv wZbwU Av‡QB| hvi wiwRK †mB ‡ivRMvi K‡i †b‡e| GZ fvebvi wKQ †bB †i gv|

evevi GB Agj¨ mr mvn‡mi DciB nq‡Zv GL‡bv wU‡K Av‡Q msmvi Uv| GL‡bv GwM‡q †h‡Z cvi‡Q| ¯c †`L‡Q bZb AvMgxi| hw` evev Amr n‡Zv Zvn‡j nq‡Zv K‡eB W‡e †h‡Zv GB msmvi wU|

evevi K_v g‡ZvB KvR n‡jv| †mRwZ Av‡iv ejj, mevi †eZb Ges mKj LiP ev‡` †h UvKv jvf n‡e| Zvi wZwik fvM cv‡e GLv‡b hviv KvR Ki‡e Zviv| Gi Rb¨ GKwU KvMRI ‰Zix n‡e| Avjvni ing‡Z e¨emv hw` eo nq, Zvn‡jI †hb GB AvBb Pj‡Z _v‡K|

‡mRwZi K_v ï‡b LeB Lwk n‡jv nwm| ejj, Avcv Avcwb †Kvb wPšv Ki‡e bv| KvR ‡c‡j ivZ w`b KvR Ki‡ev|

Avi †Kvb K_v n‡jv bv iv‡Z| Ng‡Z †M‡jv mevB| Kvj Le †fv‡i RvM‡Z n‡e Ng †_‡K| A‡bK KvR R‡g Av‡Q nv‡Z|

Zvi KÔw`b c‡i GK mKv‡j †dvb G‡jv Awji| †mRwZ Le e¨¯| wZbwU ‡gwkb Pj‡Q| mevB‡K KvR ewR‡q w`‡"Q| Kv‡Ri ‡Kvqv‡jwU †PK Ki‡Q| GjvKvi †g‡q‡`i AWvi ivL‡Q| Kvco e‡S ivL‡Z n‡"Q| Zvi mv‡_ gvj-cÎ †Kbv Avi gv‡KU †Zv Av‡Q|

Kv‡Ri Pv‡c me f‡j wQj †mRwZ| Kv‡Ri wcQ wb‡q QUwQj †hb mg‡qiI Av‡M| †hb f‡jB wM‡qwQj Zvi AZx‡Zi K_v| ïa eZgvb wb‡qB †hb †e‡P Av‡Q †m| GB eZgvbB †hb wPi mZ¨ Zvi Rxe‡b|

Awji †dvb Avm‡ZB gn‡ZB g‡b c‡o †M‡jv me| KZ `t‡Li me ¯§wZ| ‡Kgb Av‡Q wgRvb fvB ? KZw`b K_v nq bv| gwjK mv‡ne †Kv_vq Av‡Qb, †Kgb Av‡Qb ? ‡K Rv‡b| †h †jvKwUi UvKvq AvR GLv‡b `wo‡q Av‡Q †mRwZ| Zvi †Kvb †LvR †bB Zvi Kv‡Q| Rxe‡bi GB c_ mwZ¨B eo wbgg|

gwjK mv‡ne KZUv Lvivc KvR K‡i cv‡ci †evSv fwi K‡i‡Qb, Zv ïa weavZvB Rv‡bb| GB †jvKwUi FY †hb †kl nevi bq †mRwZi Rxe‡b| hZ w`b †e‡P _vK‡e †mB †jvKwUi K_v ‡fvjv hv‡e bv| †h †jvKwU mevi Kv‡Q cvcx, †mB †jvKwU Zvi Kv‡Q gnvgvbe| KL‡bv †K †h Kvi Kv‡Q cvcx Avi gnvgvbe n‡e, †K Zv ej‡Z cv‡i| hZ cvcB _vKK gwjK mv‡n‡ei Rxe‡b, ZviB Rb¨ GKwU cv‡ci c_ †_‡K m›`i G Rxe‡bi mÜvb ‡c‡q‡Q ‡mRwZ| weavZv †hb Zvi cvc †gvPb K‡ib|

Ggb GKwU mgq wQj hLb ‡mRwZi g‡b n‡Zv, hw` weavZv _vK‡e, Z‡e gvb‡I gvb‡I GB AmgZv †Kb| gvbI †Kb gvb‡li cf n‡q e‡m Av‡Q| wKš GLb g‡b nq †mB me fvebv wQj fj| Avm‡j gvbI gvb‡li cf n‡Z cv‡i bv KL‡bv| gvb‡li K‡gB Zv‡K `vm ewb‡q iv‡L| nq‡Zv A`‡ói weo¤bvq co‡Z nq KL‡bv-KL‡bv| Z‡e gvbI Zvi `p B‡"Q kw³ w`‡q Rq Ki‡Z cv‡i me|

bvn‡j K‡nwjKvq †Niv ‡h c‡_i AÜKv‡i nviv‡Z e‡mwQj †mRwZ| ‡mLv‡b †_‡K bZb †Kvb Av‡jvi c_, mwZ¨ Awekvm g‡b n‡q‡Q Zvi Kv‡Q|

wgRvb fvBi Rb¨ Gi g‡a¨ nvRvi cv‡PK UvKv cwV‡q‡Q ‡mRwZ| Avi e‡j‡Q, ax‡i-ax‡i me †kva K‡i †`‡e| †mRwZi GB mvd‡j¨i K_v ï‡b gnv Lwk n‡q‡Q wgRvb fvB| e‡j‡Q, GLb nv‡Z GK `g mgq †bB| Avgvi †Zv bZb e¨emv| BbmAvjvn fvjB Pj‡Q, mevB‡K †`vqv Ki‡Z ej‡e| GKU ¸wQ‡q wb‡qB XvKv G‡m ‡Zvgvi mv‡_ †`Lv Ki‡ev|

Awji †dvb wiwmf K‡i †ej‡Kwb‡Z G‡m `vov‡jv †mRwZ| n¨v‡jv, †Kgb Av‡Qb ?

fvj| Avcwb ?

fvj|

GKU †_‡g Awj ejj, c_‡gB GKwU Abgw Z PvB ? A‡bK w`b a‡i hv †f‡e †i‡LwQ|

we¯§Z n‡jv †mRwZ| cvMj gvbl Ggb wK †f‡e ivL‡jv| ejj, Avgvi Abgw Z, wK‡mi Rb¨ ?

mcwZf n‡q Awj ejj, Avcbv‡K Zwg e‡j WvK‡Z PvB? GZw`b a‡i Avgv‡`i cwiPq| Avcbv‡K GLb Le Avcb g‡b nq| ZvB Avcwb ej‡Z fvj jv‡M bv|

gn‡ZB †hb GKwU Mfxi fvj jvMq g» n‡jv †mRwZi Aši| Zvi Aši †h Kv‡iv fvjevmvi cvevi Rb¨ e¨Kj, Gfv‡e Avi KL‡bvB eS‡Z cv‡i wb †m| wKš ü`‡qi GB e¨KjZv we›` gvÎ cKvk bv K‡i †mRwZ ejj, G‡Z Avgvi Abgw Z wK Av‡Q| WvK‡eb| wKš AvcwbB wK fvj wQj bv ?

‡gv‡UB bv| Avcwb m‡¤§vab Avcb Kv‡iv mv‡_ n‡Z cv‡i bv|

‡ek, Avcbvi K_vB _vK‡jv|

wKš Avcwb ?

AZUv mvnm Avgvi †bB|

mvn‡mi K_v Avm‡Q †Kb, †KD hw` AwaKvi w`‡Z Pvq ?

Zel bv|

Zwg eo KwVb K‡i, Ôbv Õ ej‡Z cv‡iv †mRwZ| gvbl‡K Kó w`‡q wK mL †g‡j †Zvgvi ?

kvš wbie K‡Ú †mRwZ e‡j, KB, KvD‡K Kó w`‡"Q bv ‡Zv| eis wb‡RB Kó cw"Q| wb‡RB wb‡R‡K bv ejwQ|

wb‡R Kó †c‡q Ab¨‡K K‡ó †`qv! wKš †Kb ?

‡m Avcwb eS‡eb bv Awj|

Awg eS‡Z PvB †mRwZ|

Avcwb GZ AeS n‡j, fvwi wec‡` co‡Z nq| Zvi ci GKU †_‡g †mRwZ ejj, cw_ex‡Z GKwU bvixl wK i‡q‡Q hvi ¯vgx, msmvi fvj jv‡M bv ?

‡Kvb K_v ej‡Q bv Awj| gbUv †hb Av‡iv †ewk DZjv n‡jv †mRwZi| KÚ wf‡R Avm‡Q| Ak"i"× K‡ÚB †mRwZ Avevi ejj, Avgvi GB msMgx Rxe‡bi mv‡_ KvD‡K †gjv‡Z PvB bv| msmv‡ii GZ¸‡jv gvbl‡K †d‡j wb‡R‡K wb‡q fvev wK ¯v_ciZv n‡q hv‡e bv ? GB ¯v_ciZvq wK †Kvb mL Av‡Q ?

‡Zvgv‡K ¯v_ci n‡Z ejwQ bv †mRwZ| ZvB e‡j wK fvjevmv _vK‡Z †bB gvb‡li Rxe‡b ?

‡Pv‡Li Rj g‡L †mRwZ e‡j, Zv n‡e †Kb| fvjevmv Qvov wK gvbl ev‡P| GB Avcbvi KvQ †_‡K ‡hUK †cjvg ZvB wK Kg| me mgq Kv‡Q †c‡Z n‡e †Kb|

Rxe‡b †Zvgv‡K wb‡q †hfv‡e †f‡ewQ, Ab¨ KvD‡K wb‡q †mfv‡e fvev nqwb †mRwZ| ZvB cv‡k cvevi B‡"Q cej| wKš Zwg cZL¨vb Ki‡j|

Avcbv‡K cZ¨v¶vY Kiv mnvm Avgvi †bB| hw` cZ¨v¶vY K‡i _wK, Zv wb‡R‡K| hw` Avcbvi mv‡_ Rxeb e`j n‡Zv, Zvn‡j Avgvi †P‡q nq‡Zv ‡ewk mwL Avi †KD n‡Zv bv|

‡Zvgvq ‡`L‡Z Le B‡"Q Ki‡Q, †`Lv Ki‡Z cvi‡e ?

‡mRwZi Aši †hb †jvfx n‡q DU‡jv gn‡ZB| KZw`b †`Lv nq bv| †h gvbwUi Rb¨ ü`‡q GZUv †cv‡o, Zv‡K `‡i mwi‡q ivL‡Z eo Kó nq| wKš †mRwZ †hb wbi"cvq| Zvi Kv‡Q †M‡j nq‡Zv wb‡R‡K nviv‡e Zvi gv‡S| Zvi †P‡q `‡i _vKB fvj| ‡mRwZ ejj, GLb †`Lv Ki‡Z cvi‡ev bv|

‡ek wKQ¶Y evK¨nxb †_‡K Awj ejj, Awg †Zvgvi A‡c¶vq iBjvg| hw` KL‡bv g‡b nq Avgvi K_v| Zvn‡j e‡jv| Zv‡Z hw` hM cvi nq Awg _vK‡ev| Aek¨ ZZw`b hw` †e‡P _wK|

`"Z †mRwZ e‡j DV‡jv, Avgvi Rb¨ Avcbvi Rxeb †Kb bó n‡e ?

‡m †Zv KL‡bv fwewb| Z‡e ‡Kb †hb g‡b nq, hv‡K fvjevmv hvq Zvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v K‡i _vK‡j Rxeb bó nq bv| eis eo A_en n‡q D‡V Rxeb| ivLwQ| fvj †_‡Kv|

‡dvb †i‡L Si-Si K‡i Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv †mRwZ| ü`‡qi gv‡S evi-evi gw`Z n‡Z _vK‡jv Awji gLwU| †mB K‡e GKw`b †`Lv n‡qwQj `R‡bi| Zvi ci †cwi‡q †M‡Q KZ mgq| ‡Kvb w`b Awji m¤§‡L wM‡q `vov‡Z cvi‡e bv †m| hv‡K GZUv fvjevm hvq Zvi mvg‡b wM‡q `wo‡q Zv‡K wdwi‡q †`qv hvq bv|

`‡Pv‡Li R‡j †f‡m Avm‡Z jvM‡jv K‡e Kvi †mB ¯§wZ| c_g m¤g nviv‡bvi e¨_v AvRI ‡hb K‡o-K‡o Lvq Zvi Aši| wKQ‡ZB †hb ‡fvjv hvq bv ‡mB me Avav‡i XvKv w`b¸‡jvi K_v| f`Zvi Aši‡i mwL-mwL ‡Pnvivi gvbl¸‡jv eo Amf¨ bmsk †hŠeb †jvfx| ¶av KZ wbLZ fv‡e Mvm K‡i wbj Zvi m›`i RxebUv‡K|

mf¨Zvi Aši‡i Amf¨ gvbl¸‡jv †h wkKvi aivi Avkvq †hb w`b-iv‡Z IZ †c‡Z _v‡K wnsm cï i g‡Zv| Zv nq‡Zv A‡b‡KiB ARvbv| wKš GB me gvbl¸‡jv‡K Le fvjB wP‡b wb‡q‡Q †mRwZ| G‡`i AmshZ wbgggZvq †h ¶Z n‡q‡Q †mRwZi e‡K, †Kvb Kv‡jB †m‡i DV‡e bv| mviv Rxeb e‡q †eov‡Z n‡e Zv‡K|

GL‡bv †Kvb wbïZx AÜKv‡i wb‡Ri nv‡ZUv‡KI g‡b nq Awekvmx †Kvb wcPv‡mi nvZ| GB Awfkvc †_‡K nq‡Zv KL‡bvB gw³ wgj‡e bv Zvi| nq‡Zv A`wói GB weo¤bv †_‡K mviv Rxeb gw³i c_ LR‡Z n‡e Zv‡K| ew¯i †mB KKi¸‡jvi g‡Zv| ¶avi Zv‡c ga¨iv‡Z Av¯vK‡oi AveRbv †N‡U †hgwb K‡i Lvevi L‡R‡eovq ‡jvgnxb RxY KKi¸‡jv|

LwbK¶Y `‡Pv‡L Rj Sivi ci wb‡R‡K mseiY Ki‡jv †mRwZ| bv, †m gw³ c_ LR‡e bv †Kvb w`b| mL LR‡e bv| Ggb A‡bK wKQB i‡q‡Q hvi wcQ QU‡Z †bB ¶avZ gvb‡li| Z‡e gvbl n‡q †e‡P _vKvi c_ †m LR‡e| ‡mLv‡b mL A_nxb, fvjevmv gj¨nxb, msmvi-mšvb-Rbbxi mva wemwRZ wPiw`‡bi g‡Zv| ¶avi Kv‡Q ‡n‡i †h‡Z bq, c‡qvR‡b ms‡e`bvnxb Rxeb‡K Zwo‡q wb‡q †eov‡e Rxe‡bi †kl w`b chš|

fvjevmvnxb msmvi mšvb wb‡q, wbRvZb, wbcxob m‡q Aejv bvix, Rbbx n‡q †e‡P _vKvi †P‡q msMvg K‡i gvbl n‡q †e‡P _vKvI †h A‡bK m‡Li| A‡bK m¤§v‡bi|

‡ejKwb †_‡K D‡V G‡m †gwk‡bi cv‡k em‡jv †mRwZ| nv‡Z GKwU Kvco Z‡j wbj `“Z| KZ KvR c‡i Av‡Q| wKš e‡Ki wfZi ARm nvnvKv‡i †hb gwQZ n‡jv ü`q| gb †hb ‡Kvb c‡evaB gvb‡Z Pvq bv AvR| Awj wK mZ¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _vK‡e Zvi Rb¨ ? AK¯§vr Rxe‡bi A_ LR‡Z e¨¯ n‡jv Aši| Rxe‡b gv‡b wK ? Rxeb Kv‡K e‡j ?

mgvß|
19.08.2010 Bs